

The Corporation of the City of North Bay 200 McIntyre St. East P.O. Box 360 North Bay, ON P1B 8H8 Tel: (705) 474-0400



FINANCIAL REPORT

Year Ended December 31, 2012

CITY OF NORTH BAY

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

CITY COUNCIL 2012

<u>MAYOR</u>

Allan McDonald

MEMBERS OF COUNCIL

S. Lawlor T. Vrebosch-Merry

D. Mendicino C. Mayne

J. Koziol M. Anthony

M. Bain G. Maroosis

D. Vaillancourt S. Campbell

OFFICERS

Chief Administrative Officer

Managing Director of Corporate Services

Managing Director of Community Services

Managing Director/City Engineer

J.D. Knox

L. Janisse

P. Chirico

Eng., Environmental Services & Works A. Korell, P. ENG., RPP, MCIP Chief Financial Officer M. Karpenko, CMA

Chief Financial Officer M. Karpenko, City Solicitor P.E.G. Leckie

AUDITORS

KPMG LLP

BANKERS

TD Canada Trust

Consolidated Financial Statements

CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF NORTH BAY

Year ended December 31, 2012

Index to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

	Page
Independent Auditors' Report	
Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	1
Consolidated Statement of Operations	2
Consolidated Statement of Changes in Net Financial Assets	3
Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows	4
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	5 - 22



KPMG LLP Chartered Accountants 925 Stockdale Road North Bay ON P1B 9N5 Telephone (705) 472-5110
Fax (705) 472-1249
In Watts (1-800) 461-6139
Internet www.kpmg.ca

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT

To the Members of Council, Inhabitants and Ratepayers of the Corporation of the City of North Bay

We have audited the accompanying consolidated financial statements of The Corporation of the City of North Bay which comprise the consolidated statement of financial position as at December 31, 2012, the consolidated statements of operations, changes in net financial assets and cash flows for the year then ended, and notes, comprising a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

Management's Responsibility for the Consolidated Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these consolidated financial statements in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

Auditors' Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these consolidated financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with Canadian generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we comply with ethical requirements and plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the consolidated financial statements. The procedures selected depend on our judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, we consider internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the consolidated financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Opinion

In our opinion, these consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Corporation of the City of North Bay as at December 31, 2012 and its results of operations and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with Canadian public sector accounting standards.

Chartered Accountants, Licensed Public Accountants

July 2, 2013 North Bay, Canada

LPMG LLP

Consolidated Statement of Financial Position

December 31, 2012, with comparative figures for 2011

		2012	2011
FINANCIAL ASSETS:			
Cash and cash equivalents	\$	17,501,288	27,568,111
Investments (note 2)		23,287,127	12,250,259
Taxes receivable		3,572,349	4,145,042
Accounts receivable (note 3(a)(vii))		8,369,153	13,123,347
Other assets		260,279	293,666
Notes receivable from government business enterprises (note 3(a)(v))		24,821,676	22,150,596
Investment in government business enterprises (note 3(b))		30,652,772	28,854,823
	8	108,464,644	108,385,844
LIABILITIES:			
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities		14,037,996	16,820,558
Deferred revenue - general		1,200,873	1,058,405
Deferred revenue - obligatory reserve funds (note 4)		3,394,592	3,787,920
Post employment benefits payable (note 5)		13,233,153	12,868,755
Solid waste landfill closure and post-closure care liability (note 6)		2,166,417	2,144,527
Net long-term liabilities (note 7)		61,941,801	59,904,699
		95,974,832	96,584,864
NET FINANCIAL ASSETS		12,489,812	11,800,980
NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS:			
Tangible capital assets (note 18)		502,351,397	492,324,772
Other assets		2,824,755	2,573,236
Commitments (note 11)			
Contingent fiabilities (note 12)			
Environmental indemnities (note 13)			
Accumulated surplus (note 9)	\$	517,665,964	506,698,988

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Mario

Chief Financial Officer

Consolidated Statement of Operations

Year ended December 31, 2012, with comparative figures for 2011

	2012	2012	2011
	Budget	Total	Total
	(note 16)		
	(Unaudited)		
Revenues:			
Property taxation	\$ 70,824,370	70,834,493	68,294,856
Taxation from other governments	3,556,704	3,945,532	3,998,226
User charges	28,585,722	31,091,327	29,762,436
Government transfers and grants	9,877,450	20,782,615	25,372,809
Licenses, permit fees and rents	2,746,913	2,087,579	2,045,692
Investment income	2,066,000	2,448,557	1,813,045
Provincial Offences Act (note 15)	1,780,000	1,714,495	1,608,181
Other	23,562,575	6,923,674	4,161,009
Equity earnings of government business enterprises (note 3)	-	2,416,623	3,518,947
	142,999,734	142,244,895	140,575,201
Expenses:			
General government	5,518,038	6,376,909	5,704,988
Protection services	33,161,566	35,218,666	33,442,056
Transportation services	20,084,833	33,592,860	36,276,319
Engineering and environmental services	16,885,360	24,513,424	25,085,746
Community services	15,234,003	15,865,419	15,544,710
Recreation and cultural services	10,400,528	13,436,729	13,008,735
Planning and development	1,773,899	2,273,912	2,348,931
	103,058,227	131,277,919	131,411,485
Annual surplus	39,941,507	10,966,976	9,163,716
Accumulated surplus, beginning of year	506,698,988	506,698,988	497,535,272
Accumulated surplus, end of year (note 9)	\$ 546,640,495	517,665,964	506,698,988

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Changes in Net Financial Assets

Year ended December 31, 2012, with comparative figures for 2011

	2012	2012	2011
	Budget	Total	Total
	(note 16) (Unaudited)		
Annual surplus	\$ 39,941,507	10,966,976	9,163,716
Acquisition of tangible capital assets Amortization of tangible capital assets Disposal of tangible capital assets	(35,071,647) - -	(31,833,646) 21,199,166 607,855	(29,385,180) 20,768,697 3,565,756
	(35,071,647)	(10,026,625)	(5,050,727)
Increase in other assets	-	(251,519)	(232,344)
Change in net financial assets	4,869,860	688,832	3,880,645
Net financial assets, beginning of year	11,800,980	11,800,980	7,920,335
Net financial assets, end of year	\$ 16,670,840	12,489,812	11,800,980

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Consolidated Statement of Cash Flows

Year ended December 31, 2012, with comparative figurues for 2011

	2012	2011
Operating transactions:		
Annual surplus	\$ 10,966,976	9,163,716
Items not involving cash:		
Amortization of tangible capital assets	21,199,166	20,768,697
Equity earnings of government business enterprises	(2,416,623)	(3,518,947)
Increase in post employment benefits payable		
and other liabilities	364,398	107,755
Increase in solid waste landfill closure and		
post-closure care liability	21,890	122,428
	30,135,807	26,643,649
Changes in non-cash operating balances (note 20)	2,075,333	2,493,449
	32,211,140	29,137,098
Capital transactions:		
Disposal of tangible capital assets	607,855	3,565,756
Acquisition of tangible capital assets	(31,833,646)	(29,385,180)
7.64 district of tarigisto suprial assets	(31,225,791)	(25,819,424)
	(,,,	(==,= :=, := :)
Investing transactions:		
Change in portfolio investments	(11,036,868)	(1,418,434)
Loan receivable advanced	(2,671,080)	(1,306,045)
Cash dividend received from government business enterprises	618,674	691,131
	(13,089,274)	(2,033,348)
Financing transactions:		
Proceeds from debt issues	9,800,000	11,000,000
Debt repayments	(7,762,898)	(7,285,632)
	2,037,102	3,714,368
Net change in cash and cash equivalents	(10,066,823)	4,998,694
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	27,568,111	22,569,417
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	\$ 17,501,288	27,568,111

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

The City of North Bay is a municipality in the Province of Ontario, Canada. It conducts its operations guided by the provisions of provincial statutes such as the Municipal Act 2001, Provincial Offences Act and other related legislation.

1. Significant accounting policies:

The consolidated financial statements of the Corporation of the City of North Bay (the "City") are the responsibility of management. They have been prepared in accordance with Canadian generally accepted accounting principles established by the Public Sector Accounting Board ("PSAB") of the Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants. Significant aspects of the accounting policies adopted by the City are as follows:

a) Reporting entity:

i) Consolidated entities:

These consolidated financial statements reflect the assets, liabilities, revenues, and expenses of the reporting entity. The reporting entity is comprised of all organizations, committees and local boards accountable for the administration of their financial affairs and resources to the City and which are owned or controlled by the City. These boards and entities include:

- North Bay Public Library Board
- North Bay Police Services Board
- Board of Management For The Downtown Improvement Area ("DIA")
- North Bay Hydro Holdings Limited ("Holdco")
- North Bay Jack Garland Airport Corporation ("Airport")

All interfund assets and liabilities and sources of financing and expenses have been eliminated.

ii) Investment in Government Business Enterprises:

Government business enterprises are accounted for by the modified equity method. Under this method the business enterprises' accounting principles are not adjusted to conform with those of the City and inter-organizational transactions and balances are not eliminated. The government business enterprises included during the year and summarized in note 3 are:

- North Bay Hydro Distribution Limited
- North Bay Hydro Services Inc.

iii) Related entities:

The following joint local boards are not consolidated:

- East Nipissing District Home For The Aged ("Cassellholme")
- North Bay Parry Sound District Health Unit
- District of Nipissing Social Services Administration Board ("DNSSAB")

iv) Accounting for school board transactions:

The taxation, other revenues, expenses, assets and liabilities of Near North District School Board, Nipissing-Parry Sound Catholic District School Board, Conseil Scolaire du District du Nord-Est de L'Ontario, and Conseil Scolaire Catholique Franco-Nord are not reflected in these consolidated financial statements.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

b) Basis of accounting:

Sources of financing and expenses are reported on the accrual basis of accounting. This method recognizes revenues as they become available and measurable; expenses are recognized as they are incurred and measurable as a result of receipt of goods or services and the creation of a legal obligation to pay.

c) Cash and cash equivalents:

Cash consists of balances held at financial institutions and all cash equivalents consist of highly liquid financial instruments with maturity of three months or less at acquisition.

d) Investments:

Investments are recorded at cost. Temporary declines in the market value of the long-term investments are not adjusted.

e) Inventories:

Inventories of goods and supplies are priced at average cost on the same basis as the preceding year.

f) Tangible capital assets:

Tangible capital assets are recorded at cost less accumulated amortization. Cost includes all costs attributable to acquisition or construction, development or betterment of the tangible capital asset including but not limited to transportation costs, installation costs, design and engineering fees, legal fees and site preparation costs. Contributed capital assets are recorded at fair value at the time of the donation, with a corresponding amount recorded as revenue, when fair value can be reasonably estimated. Amortization is recorded on a straight-line basis over the estimated life of the tangible capital asset commencing in the year the asset is available for productive use as follows:

Land improvements	7 to 40	Years
Buildings	10 to 100	Years
Vehicles	2 to 30	Years
Machinery and equipment	3 to 40	Years
Computer hardware and software	4	Years
Roads	20 to 40	Years
Water and sewer	75	Years
Bridges and structures	75	Years
Work-In-Process	No Amortiza	ation Prior to
	Project C	completion

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

q) Non-pension post retirement benefits and post employment sick leave benefits:

The City accrues its obligations under employee benefit plans as the employees render the services necessary to earn employee future benefits. The City has adopted the following valuation methods and assumptions:

i) Actuarial cost method:

Accrued benefit obligations are computed using the projected benefit method pro rated on service, as defined in PSAB 3250 and PSAB 3255. The objective under this method is to expense each member's benefit under the plan taking into consideration projections of benefit costs to and during retirement. Under this method an equal portion of total estimated future benefit is attributed to each year of service.

ii) Funding policy:

The non-pension post retirement and post employment benefits are funded on a pay-as-you-go basis. The City funds on a cash basis as benefits are paid. No assets have been formally segregated and restricted to provide the non-pension retirement and post employment benefits.

iii) Accounting policies:

Actuarial gains and losses are amortized on a linear basis over the expected average remaining service life ("EARSL") of members expected to receive benefits under the plan, with amortization commencing in the period following the determination of the gain or loss. Obligations are attributed to the period beginning on the member's date of hire and ending on the expected date of termination, death or retirement, depending on the benefit value. The City's fiscal year-end is December 31 and the measurement date of the City's obligation is such.

h) Taxation and related revenues:

Property tax billings are prepared by the City based on assessment rolls issued by the Municipal Property Assessment Corporation ("MPAC"). Tax rates are established by City Council, incorporating amounts to be raised for local services and amounts the City is required to collect on behalf of the Province of Ontario in respect of education taxes. The legislation limits assessment related increases in property tax bills to a minimum of 5 per cent annually for commercial, industrial and multi-residential classes of property until the affected properties are taxed at a level equivalent to the tax otherwise calculated based on their current value assessment. A normal part of the assessment process is the issue of supplementary rolls which provide updated information with respect to changes in property assessment. Once a supplementary assessment roll is received, the City determines the taxes applicable and renders supplementary tax billings. Taxation revenues are recorded at the time tax billings are issued. Assessments and the related property taxes are subject to appeal. Tax adjustments as a result of appeals are recorded when the result of the appeal process is known. The City is entitled to collect interest and penalties on overdue taxes. These revenues are recorded in the period the interest and penalties are levied.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

1. Significant accounting policies (continued):

i) Government grants:

Conditional grant revenue is recognized to the extent the conditions imposed on it have been fulfilled. Unconditional grant revenue is recognized when monies are receivable. Grants for the acquisition of tangible capital assets are recognized in the period in which eligible expenditures are made.

j) Transfer payments:

Transfer payments, which include legislative grants, are recognized in the consolidated financial statements in the period in which the events giving rise to the transfer occurs, providing the transfers are authorized, any eligibility criteria have been met and reasonable estimates of the amount can be determined.

k) Investment income:

Investment income earned on surplus funds is reported as revenue in the period earned. Investment income earned on obligatory funds such as development charges and parkland allowances is added to the associated funds and forms part of respective deferred revenue balances.

I) User fees and other revenues:

User fees and other revenues are reported on an accrual basis.

m) Use of estimates:

The preparation of consolidated financial statements in accordance with Canadian generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities at the date of the consolidated financial statements, and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from management's best estimates as additional information becomes available in the future. Significant items subject to such estimates and assumptions include: solid waste landfill closure and post closure liabilities, employee future benefits, Provincial Offenses Act receivables, allowances for doubtful accounts and other accrued liabilities and/or obligations. These estimates are reviewed periodically, and as adjustments become necessary, they are reported in earnings in the year in which they become

2. Investments:

	2012	2011
Investment in financial institutions - bonds Other	\$ 23,286,927 200	\$ 12,250,059 200
Total investments, end of year	\$ 23,287,127	\$ 12,250,259

The City's investment in financial institutions totaling \$23,286,927 are reported at cost and mature between 2013 to 2018, with yields ranging from 1.25% to 3.45%. The current short-term portion equals \$10,536,247.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

3. Government business enterprises:

a) North Bay Hydro:

The City holds 100% of the shares of North Bay Hydro Holding Limited ("Holdco"). Holdco holds 100% of the shares of North Bay Hydro Distribution Limited ('Distribution') and North Bay Hydro Services Inc. ("Services"). The following provides condensed combined financial information for Distribution and Services.

	2012	2011
Statement of Financial Position		
Total Assets	\$ 83,739,458	\$ 80,369,158
Total Liabilities Net Assets	\$ 53,086,686 30,652,772	\$ 51,514,335 28,854,823
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	\$ 83,739,458	\$ 80,369,158
Statement of Operations		
Total Revenues Total Expenses	\$ 13,932,139 11,515,516	\$ 13,438,190 9,919,243
Net income	\$ 2,416,623	\$ 3,518,947

Related party transactions between Hydro and the City are summarized as follows:

- i) The City purchased electricity and services from Distribution including electrical energy in the amount of \$2,510,679 (2011 \$1,918,511), street light energy in the amount of \$856,557 (2011 \$764,610), construction activity in the amount of \$12,330 (2011 \$62,344) and street light maintenance in the amount of \$506,064 (2011 \$158,299).
- ii) The City received municipal taxes from Distribution in the amount of \$57,183 (2011 \$58,586)
- iii) Distribution purchased goods and services from the City totalling \$371,589 (2011 \$234,970)
- iv) The City received CDM incentives from Distribution totalling \$4,425 (2011 \$400).
- v) The City holds two promissory notes (a) \$19,511,601 payable from Distribution and (b) \$1,332,950 payable from Services, totalling \$20,844,551 (2011 \$20,844,551). Note (a) is unsecured, due upon twelve months written notice and bears interest of 5% per annum. Note (b) bears interest at 5% per annum and has no definite terms of repayment.
 - The City also holds a loan receivable from Distribution related to the Merrick Landfill project. The loan bears interest at 4.90% and is receivable in monthly principal and interest instalments over 20 years. The balance at December 31, 2012 is \$3,977,125 (2011 \$1,306,045) of which \$133,336 is receivable within one year.
- vi) The City received interest in the amount of \$975,580 (2011 \$975,580) from promissory note (a) and \$66,648 (2011 \$66,648) from promissory note (b).
- vii) At December 31, 2012 the City balances include accounts receivable of \$173,780 (2011 \$155,942) and accounts payable and accrued liabilities of \$588,240 (2011 \$335,125) due to/from Distribution.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

3. Government business enterprises (continued):

b) Investment in government business enterprises:

		2012		2011
Investment in government business enterprises, beginning of year	\$	28,854,823	\$	26,027,007
Investment in government business enterprises, beginning of year Equity in earnings	Ф	2,416,623	Φ	3,518,947
Cash dividend received		(618,674)		(691,131)
Investment in government business enterprises, end of year	\$	30,652,772	\$	28,854,823

4. Deferred revenue - obligatory reserve funds:

		2012		2011
Balance, beginning of the year	\$	3,787,920	\$	3,748,460
Federal gas tax contributions		3,310,814		3,310,814
Provincial gas tax contributions		1,029,733		1,034,193
Development contributions		722,665		352,253
Investment income		88,055		67,745
Utilization of funds		(5,544,595)		(4,725,545)
Deferred revenue - obligatory reserve funds, end of year	\$	3,394,592	\$	3,787,920
Analyzed as follows:				
Analyzed as follows: Development charges	\$	1,874,085	\$	1,739,189
Federal gas tax contributions	Ψ	194,995	Ψ	289,619
Provincial gas tax contributions		134,229		526,652
Sub-divider contributions		154,229		J20,0J2 -
Cash in lieu of parkland		582,619		572,493
Building Code Act		608,664		659,967
building Gode Act		000,004		059,907
Deferred revenue - obligatory reserve funds, end of year	\$	3,394,592	\$	3,787,920

Included in cash and cash equivalents is restricted amounts of \$3,394,592 (2011 - \$3,787,920) with respect to the above obligatory reserve funds.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

5. Post employment benefits payable:

	2012	2011
Sick leave benefits Supplementary health benefits	\$ 6,720,309 6,512,844	\$ 6,370,466 6,498,289
Total post employment benefits payable	\$ 13,233,153	\$ 12,868,755

The City maintains a sick leave plan covering all Fire Association employees hired before December 31, 1997, Police Services Board and Police Association employees hired before September 1, 1977, all Library employees hired prior to August 31, 1987, and all other employees with at least five years of service hired prior to September 30, 1980. The above sick leave benefit liability estimates the use of accumulated sick leave prior to retirement as well as any lump-sum payments upon retirement.

In addition, the City has a defined supplementary health benefit plan covering City union employees, Fire Association employees, Police Association employees and management and non-union employees who retire from current employment. The above supplementary health benefit liability estimates the expense of each member's benefit under the plan taking into consideration projections of benefit costs to and during retirement up to the age of 65.

Information about the City's defined supplementary health benefit care and sick leave plan is as follows:

	2012	2011
Sick leave benefits:		
Accrued benefit, beginning of year	\$ 6,370,466	\$ 6,264,000
Amortization of unamortized actuarial gains/losses and other	152,073	49,000
Service cost for the year	887,863	832,617
Interest expense for the year	335,678	266,872
Benefits paid during the year	(1,025,771)	(1,042,023)
Accrued benefit liability and projected obligation, end of year	\$ 6,720,309	\$ 6,370,466
Supplementary health benefits:		
Accrued benefit, beginning of year	\$ 6,498,289	\$ 6,497,000
Amortization of unamortized actuarial gains/losses and other	24,447	59,000
Service cost for the year	274,111	256,746
Interest expense for the year	291,423	292,202
Benefits paid during the year	(575,426)	(606,659)
Accrued benefit liability and projected obligation, end of year	\$ 6,512,844	\$ 6,498,289

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

5. Post employment benefits payable (continued):

A comprehensive actuarial valuation was completed as at December 31, 2011 by an actuarial firm. The next valuation date will be for 2014, as at December 31. The main actuarial assumptions employed for the valuations are as follows:

- i) The discount rate was assumed at 4.25% per annum for Accrued Benefit Obligation ("ABO") (2011 4.25%) and 4.25% per annum for the 2012 expense (2011 4.25%).
- ii) Future general salary and wage levels were assumed to increase 3% per annum.
- iii) Health Costs were assumed at 6.3333% per annum from 2011 through 2013, reducing by 0.3333% annually to 4% in 2020 (2011 hospital 6.3333%, 2011 prescription drugs 6.3333%, 2011 other medical and travel costs 6.3333%).
- iv) Dental costs were assumed to increase at 4% per annum.
- v) The expected average remaining service life is 12 years for non-pension post retirement benefits and 11 years for post employment benefits.

6. Solid waste landfill closure and post-closure care liability:

The City owns two solid waste landfill sites. The Merrick Landfill site ('Merrick') has been accepting waste since 1994. The Marsh Drive Landfill site ("Marsh") has been closed since the opening of Merrick. Environmental approvals for the operation of landfill sites require that the City accept responsibility for certain obligations regarding closure and post-closure care of each site.

Closure activities include all activities related to closing the landfill site. Through a proactive closure plan, many closure costs are incurred on an on-going basis and are included in the yearly fiscal operating budget. Taking this into consideration, it is assumed that this will result in minimal closure costs at the actual closure date with expenses being absorbed in the annual operating budget.

Post-closure activities include all activities related to monitoring the site once it can no longer accept waste. These costs are expected to last for an indeterminate time period, but at a minimum, would exceed 20 years.

There are currently no reserves set aside for either closure or post-closure activities. The Merrick site has remaining capacity of 1,369,000 cubic metres of waste and is estimated to have a remaining landfill life of approximately 20.7 years. The City recognizes a future liability for closure and post-closure care costs. Based on historical post closure costs for Marsh and an estimated annual inflation rate of 2%, an amount is estimated at December 31, 2012 for the current year post-closure liability of both sites in the amount of \$2,166,417 (2011 - \$2,144,527) and has been accrued in the consolidated financial statements. Based on a 35 year liability assumption, the total estimated future expenditures for post-closure of both Merrick and Marsh landfill is \$5,667,068 (2011 - \$5,584,640) of which \$3,500,651 (2011 - \$3,414,218) represents the amount of Merrick site future post-closure liability yet to be accrued.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

7. Net long-term liabilities:

a) The balance of net long-term liabilities reported on the Consolidated Statement of Financial Position is made up of the following:

2012	2011
\$ 40,146,817 12,500,000	\$ 36,192,450 14,000,000
9,294,984	9,712,249 \$ 59,904,699
	\$ 40,146,817 12,500,000

- (i) The debentures bear interest at rates of 1.7% to 6.35%, repayable in annual principal payments of \$4,255,000 (2011 \$4,608,000) and semi-annual principal payments of \$435,650 (2011 \$435,650) and monthly principal payments of \$81,667 (2011 \$Nil) plus interest, maturing in October 2013 to December 2027.
- (ii) The term loans bear interest at rates of 2.85% to 4.61%, repayable in semi-annual principal payments of \$200,000 (2011 \$200,000) and quarterly principal payments of \$275,000 (2011 \$275,000) plus interest, maturing in December 2018 to December 2019.
- (iii) During 2003, the City passed a resolution committing to pay \$1,000,000 per year for 20 years to the North Bay Regional Health Centre capital project. As at December 31, 2006, a formal agreement was executed which became effective when the construction tender for the new hospital was awarded. In 2007, the City made the first of 20 annual payments. Based on municipal borrowing rates of 6% for a 20 year debenture, the present value of the remaining 14 payments of \$1,000,000 is \$9,294,984.
- (iv) Total 2012 principal payments for long-term liabilities totalled \$7,762,898 (2011 \$7,285,632).
- b) The aggregate maturities of the net long-term liabilities are as follows:

		2012		2011
2013	\$	8,048,601	\$	7,599,565
2014	·	7,766,139	,	7,068,601
2015		7,343,519		6,786,139
2016		6,737,788		6,363,519
2017		6,237,395		5,757,788
2018 thereafter		25,808,359		26,329,087
Total net long-term liabilities	\$	61,941,801	\$	59,904,699
The repayments are summarized as follows:				
From municipal revenues	\$	47,889,451	\$	46,413,399
From user fees	,	14,052,350	•	13,491,300
Total net long-term liabilities	\$	61,941,801	\$	59,904,699

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

7. Net long-term liabilities (continued):

The repayments to be funded by municipal revenues include \$9,294,984 for the discounted hospital commitment noted in part 7a). The requirement to be funded through user fees include a current \$7,350,000 debenture for the water filtration plant that will be recovered from a water filtration plant surcharge over the next 16 years. The water filtration surcharge will equal up to a maximum of principal debenture plus interest.

c) The long-term liabilities reported in 7a), issued in the name of the City, have been approved by municipal by-law. The annual principal and interest payments required to service these liabilities are within the annual debt repayment limit prescribed by the Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing.

8. Interest on long-term liabilities:

Total interest charges for the year on long-term liabilities reported on the Consolidated Statement of Operations are as follows:

	2012	2011
General government	\$ 13,160	\$ 20,622
Protection services	57,904	19,726
Transportation services	842,419	823,340
Engineering and environmental services	518,229	477,698
Community services	582,735	596,354
Recreation and cultural services	279,117	271,406
Planning and development	52,543	137,066
Total interest payments	\$ 2,346,107	\$ 2,346,212

Interest includes accruals on long-term liabilities outstanding in the amount of \$153,945 (2011 - \$213,492).

9. Accumulated surplus:

	2012	2011
Investment in tangible capital assets	\$ 502,351,397	\$ 492,324,772
General surplus	18,212,987	18,969,258
Reserve funds	22,945,628	20,743,862
Equity in government business enterprises	51,497,323	49,699,374
Amounts to be recovered:		
Post employment benefits and other liabilities	(13,233,153)	(12,989,052)
Landfill closure and post-closure liabilities	(2,166,417)	(2,144,527)
Hospital commitment	(9,294,984)	(9,712,249)
Debt for tangible capital assets	(52,646,817)	(50,192,450)
Accumulated surplus, end of year	\$ 517,665,964	\$ 506,698,988

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

10. Pension agreements:

The City makes contributions to the Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund ("OMERS"), which is a multi-employer pension plan, on behalf of all permanent, full-time and qualifying part-time members of its staff. The plan is a defined benefit plan, which specifies the amount of the retirement benefit to be received by the employees based on the length of service and rates of pay. The Administration Corporation Board of Directors, representing plan members and employers, is responsible for overseeing the management of the pension plan, including investment of the assets and administration of the benefits. OMERS provides pension services to more than 429,000 active and retired members and approximately 947 employers.

Each year an independent actuary determines the funding status of OMERS Primary Pension Plan ("the Plan") by comparing the actuarial value of invested assets to the estimated present value of all pension benefits that members have earned to date. On December 31, 2012, the estimated accrued pension obligation for all members of the Plan was \$69,122 million (2011 - \$64,548 million). The Plan had an actuarial value of net assets at that date of \$59,368 million (2011 - \$57,352 million) indicating an actuarial deficit of \$9,924 million (2011 - \$7,290 million). Because OMERS is a multi-employer plan, any pension plan surpluses or deficits are a joint responsibility of Ontario municipal organizations and their employees. As a result, the City does not recognize any share of the OMERS pension surplus or deficit. Contributions made by the City to OMERS for 2012 were \$4,070,685 (2011 - \$3,590,864).

11. Commitments:

- a) In June 2010, the City entered into a new 10 year agreement in principle (including two five year optional extensions by mutual consent) with Miller Waste to operate the waste collection and recycling collection/processing programs. The agreement includes residential, ICI curb side and multi-residential services. The agreement also contains a performance bond for 100% of the annual value of the work should Miller be unable to fulfill the requirements of the contract.
 - In 2012 costs totaled \$989,542 (2011 \$929,297) for waste collection and \$759,861 (2011 \$717,848) for recycling.
- b) In September 2008, the City entered into a 10 year contract for the lease of property and building located at 112 Patton Street. Operating from this location is a recycling center processing recyclables collected from a provincially mandated blue box program.
 - In 2012, lease costs totalled \$93,874 (2011 \$91,584).
- c) In the fall of 2010, the City tendered the operation of the City's Landfill operation. The City entered into a 5 year contract that included a 1 year option to extend the contract with Bruman Construction & Leasing on January 24, 2011.
 - In 2012 the contract costs to operate the landfill totaled \$949,318 (2011 \$843,557).
- d) In 1990, the City entered into an agreement with the Physically Handicapped Adults Rehabilitation Association ("PHARA") to provide drivers for Para bus services. The agreement renews on a yearly basis unless one of the parties notifies the other of its intention not to renew the contract.
 - In 2012, contract costs totalled \$502,339 (2011 \$480,281).

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

12. Contingent liabilities:

The City has been named in litigation matters, the outcome of which is not determinable and accordingly, no provision has been made for them in these financial statements. Should any loss result from these claims, that is not covered by insurance, such loss would be charged to operations in the year of resolution.

13. Environmental indemnities:

a) During 2002, the City acquired 26 acres of former rail yards from the Canadian Pacific Railway ("Railway") on an "as is" basis, whereby both the City and the Railway will be responsible for any claims arising from the condition of the soils, until such time as the City leases or transfers the lands to a third party.

Five of these acres were transferred to a third party on February 17, 2006 and the City has given an indemnity for any soils claims arising therefrom. Payment in the amount of \$1,060,000 was received and a Certificate of Property Status and Record of Site Condition was filed with the Ministry of the Environment by the City's agent.

As for the balance of these lands, the City has remedied the lands according to the Risk Management Plan approved by the Ministry of Environment using Site Specific Risk Assessment criteria.

The Risk Management Plan includes a monitoring program to ensure that the site develops in compliance with clean up and/or proposed barriers from soil exposure risks and to determine how groundwater contamination may be evolving and migrating across the site over time. The clean up of diesel contaminated soils also has associated short-term monitoring requirements. Monitoring is also carried out on down gradient lands owned by the City including sediment sampling in Lake Nipissing.

The City may also have environmental liability related to a former industrial parcel on Memorial Drive known as the Kenroc site.

Monitoring costs in 2012 were \$18,062 (2011 - \$54,659) and data is summarized in annual reports provided to the Ministry of Environment.

b) In 2003, the City sold land (Part of Parcel 2133 Widdifield and Ferris, Part of the Southern Half of Lot 18, Concession D, Being Part 12, Plan 36R City of North Bay) for use as a paved parking area and agreed to indemnify the purchaser from any claim or demand resulting from the presence of existing hydrocarbon materials identified by WESA dated October 2003 on the associated land. The agreement also commits the City to future costs of removing contaminants (if still present) due to sale of the land. The lands are below hydrocarbon levels specified by the Ministry of Environment's Table B Guidelines for Industrial/Commercial Lands on a stratified basis, understanding the intended use of the land as being paved parking. An environment liability could result if there is a change in land use.

An estimate of contingent liability is undeterminable and accordingly provisions have not been made for liabilities, if any, in these consolidated financial statements.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

14. Public liability insurance:

For the period of 2004 to 2007, the City was insured with the Ontario Municipal Insurance Exchange ("OMEX"), an insurance reciprocal whose members pool their insurance coverage. As a member of a reciprocal, the City agreed to assume a certain percentage of the entire group's liabilities and losses for the period of time that the City was a member. In the event that an annual premium funding becomes insufficient to cover claims and claim reserves, the reciprocal has the ability to re-assess each member to appropriately fund the difference. As the claims for the above-noted period are settled, the City may either incur new liabilities or receive refunds. In 2009, the City was assessed the sum of \$996,859 (2008 - \$273,297) to cover claims and claim reserves requested by OMEX. This liability is scheduled to be paid in January 2013. There is no additional liability or refund acknowledged for 2012.

15. Provincial offences act:

The Ministry of the Attorney General requires all municipal partners administering Provincial Offences Act to disclose in the year-end audited consolidated financial statements a note on the gross and net provincial offences revenues earned. The following table provides condensed financial information (on a cash basis) required by the terms in the Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) for its 2012 fiscal year with comparative 2011 figures:

		2012	2011
City operating	\$ 1,668,940 45,555	\$ 1,595,024 13,157	
		\$ 1,714,495	\$ 1,608,181
Expenses:	_	\$ 176,690 1,028,787	\$ 149,298 949,929
		\$ 1,205,477	\$ 1,099,227
Net revenue		\$ 509,018	\$ 508,954
Participating	partners share	\$ 202,610	\$ 219,236
City of North	Bay share	\$ 306,408	\$ 289,718

As per regulations, the City's consolidated statement of operations includes an accrual for POA receivables as at December 31, 2012 in the amount of \$307,129 (2011 - \$261,575). The calculation for collectible accounts receivables was estimated based on a five-year trend.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

16. Budget:

The Budget By-law adopted by Council for the 2012 year was not prepared on a basis consistent with that used to report actual results (Public Sector Accounting Standards). The budget was prepared on a modified accrual basis while Public Sector Accounting Standards now require a full accrual basis. The budget figures anticipated use surpluses accumulated in previous years to reduce current year expenses in excess of current year revenues to \$Nil. In addition, the budget expensed all tangible capital expenditures rather than including amortization expense. As a result, the budget figures presented in the consolidated statements of operations and change in net financial assets represent the financial plan adopted by council with adjustments as follows:

		2012	2011
Budget	By-law for the year	\$ -	\$ -
Add:	Debt principal repayments	6,916,288	6,820,946
	Investment in tangible capital assets	35,071,647	28,777,814
Less:	Net transfer to/(from) reserves	(2,046,428)	(1,660,825)
Budget	surplus per statement of operations	\$ 39,941,507	\$ 33,937,935

17. Credit facility agreement:

The City has a credit facility agreement with a Canadian Financial Institution bearing interest at the bank's prime rate less 0.50%. The maximum draw under the terms of the operating line are \$12 million. At yearend the City has not utilized any amount under this credit facility.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

18. Tangible capital assets:

	Land & Land Improvements	Buildings	Vehicles	Machinery & Equipment	Computer Hardware & Software	Roads	Water & Sewer	Bridges & Structures	Leasehold Improvements	Work in Process	2012 Total
	-										
Cost, beginning of year Additions during the year Disposals during the year	\$ 100,336,169 1,113,536	96,941,699 9,350,905 -	29,730,145 3,283,634 (2,104,323)	70,053,849 2,113,988 (259,330)	5,169,643 551,421 (110,959)	228,234,298 4,526,006 (1,798,364)	184,800,574 2,108,688 (8,671)	35,169,939 - -	1,851,578 - -	33,364,796 8,785,468 -	785,652,690 31,833,646 (4,281,647)
Cost, end of year	101,449,705	106,292,604	30,909,456	71,908,507	5,610,105	230,961,940	186,900,591	35,169,939	1,851,578	42,150,264	813,204,689
Accumulated amortization, beginning of year Amortization expense Disposals during the year	39,473,169 3,386,310 -	27,291,209 2,350,124 -	17,363,612 2,111,416 (1,961,750)	31,512,512 3,477,120 (258,982)	4,373,427 485,497 (110,959)	100,978,120 6,802,822 (1,336,515)	62,030,965 2,539,587 (5,586)	10,258,615 - -	46,289 46,289 -	- - -	293,327,918 21,199,165 (3,673,792)
Accumulated amortization, end of year	42,859,479	29,641,333	17,513,278	34,730,650	4,747,965	106,444,427	64,564,966	10,258,615	92,578	-	310,853,292
Net book value, beginning of year	60,863,000	69,650,490	12,366,533	38,541,337	796,216	127,256,178	122,769,609	24,911,324	1,805,289	33,364,796	492,324,772
Net book value, end of year	\$ 58,590,226	76,651,271	13,396,178	37,177,857	862,140	124,517,513	122,335,625	24,911,324	1,759,000	42,150,264	502,351,397

	Land & Land Improvements	Buildings	Vehicles	Machinery & Equipment	Computer Hardware & Software	Roads	Water & Sewer	Bridges & Structures	Leasehold Improvements	Work in Process	2011 Total
Cost, beginning of year Additions during the year Disposals during the year	\$ 89,591,685 11,170,484 (426,000)	92,474,067 4,472,225 (4,593)	29,663,002 1,372,017 (1,304,874)	66,564,375 3,724,679 (235,205)	4,727,386 553,027 (110,770)	211,461,391 20,448,256 (3,675,349)	172,510,021 14,075,520 (1,784,967)	35,169,939 - -	- 1,851,578 -	61,647,402 (28,282,606)	763,809,268 29,385,180 (7,541,758)
Cost, end of year	100,336,169	96,941,699	29,730,145	70,053,849	5,169,643	228,234,298	184,800,574	35,169,939	1,851,578	33,364,796	785,652,690
Accumulated amortization, beginning of year Amortization expense Disposals during the year	36,261,039 3,318,630 (106,500)	25,124,271 2,169,150 (2,212)	16,380,510 2,062,888 (1,079,786)	28,308,804 3,371,822 (168,114)	4,027,305 456,892 (110,770)	96,352,653 6,368,019 (1,742,552)	60,285,446 2,511,587 (766,068)	9,795,195 463,420 -	- 46,289 -		276,535,223 20,768,697 (3,976,002)
Accumulated amortization, end of year	39,473,169	27,291,209	17,363,612	31,512,512	4,373,427	100,978,120	62,030,965	10,258,615	46,289	-	293,327,918
Net book value, beginning of year	53,330,646	67,349,796	13,282,492	38,255,571	700,081	115,108,738	112,224,575	25,374,744	-	61,647,402	487,274,045
Net book value, end of year	\$ 60,863,000	69,650,490	12,366,533	38,541,337	796,216	127,256,178	122,769,609	24,911,324	1,805,289	33,364,796	492,324,772

Notes to Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

19. Segmented information:

The City and associated local Agencies, Boards and Commissions provide a wide range of services to the citizens of the City. These services can be segmented as follows:

a) General Government:

General Government consists of Office of the Mayor, Council, administrative services (including Clerks, elections, communications, legal and information technology services), Human Resources and financial departments. Areas within the General Government respond to the needs of external and internal clients by providing high quality, supportive and responsive services. This area supports the operating departments in implementing priorities of Council and provides strategic leadership on issues, relating to governance, strategic planning and service delivery.

b) Protection Services:

Protection services is comprised mostly of fire and police services. Police services provides adequate and effective policing that meet the needs of the community in areas of: crime prevention, law enforcement, assistance to victims of crime, public order and emergency response. Fire Protection includes fire suppression, fire prevention, fire safety education, rescue and emergency services and the training of persons involved in the provision of these activities.

c) Transportation Services:

Transportation services consists mainly of roadway systems, public transit and the parking authority. Roadways includes the maintenance and repair of the City's roads, sidewalks, drainage systems, traffic flow, street lights, as well as winter control (sanding, salting, snow plowing and removal). Public transit is responsible for the operation of a public transportation system including the maintenance and repairs of a fleet of transit buses. The parking department provides and manages public parking both on and off street and ensures that available parking spaces are shared between both long and short-term parkers to allow the greatest possible access for visitors to the central business district.

d) Engineering and Environmental Services:

Environmental services consists of providing and maintaining: sanitary sewer systems, storm sewer systems, water systems, waste collection, waste disposal and recycling. This division ensures the supply and quality of the City's drinking water, processes and cleans sewage to meet all provincial standards and provides waste disposal and recycling services.

e) Community Services:

Public health services works to improve the overall health of the population by providing various services to individuals and the community. Social and family services provides services that are meant to help the less fortunate in society. Social housing is provided to help shelter families and elderly in need. Childcare funding is provided to subsidize daycares and to provide early learning programs. The ambulance service transports the injured to the hospital and provides emergency medical care to those in need.

f) Recreation and Cultural Services:

Recreation and culture services support and maintain (but are not limited to) community parks, recreational programs and the public library. Recreational and cultural programs include: festivals, beach facilities and various community events.

g) Planning and Development:

Planning and development includes: planning, economic development and building departments. The planning department is responsible for the planning and review of property development plans and the City's future direction. Economic development generates opportunities in the community to strengthen the economic base of the City. The building department provides a number of services including enforcement of building and construction codes.

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

19. Segmented information:

	General Government	Protection	Transportation	Engineering & Environmental	Community Services	Recreation & Cultural	Planning & Development	2012 Total
Revenues:								
Taxation	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	70,834,493
Other taxation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,945,532
Fees and user charges	305,615	610,833	6,336,959	22,145,169	-	1,564,004	128,747	31,091,327
Grants and transfers	13,009	1,362,898	7,356,336	2,675,815	8,609,200	350,857	414,500	20,782,615
License, permits and rents	1,245,255	, , , , <u>-</u>	· · · -	, , , <u>-</u>	, , , , <u>-</u>	842,324	, <u>-</u>	2,087,579
Investment income	2,436,608	-	-	-	-	11,949	-	2,448,557
Provincial offences	-	1,714,495	-	-	-	-	-	1,714,495
Other	2,720,577	334,851	1,291,349	1,735,133	-	569,338	272,426	6,923,674
Equity in Government Business Enterprise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,416,623
	6,721,064	4,023,077	14,984,644	26,556,117	8,609,200	3,338,472	815,673	142,244,895
Expenses:								
Salary and benefits	2,829,860	29,435,536	10,959,890	7,898,124	-	6,810,389	1,254,533	59,188,332
Materials	441,277	2,741,221	8,080,524	5,783,553	-	3,194,887	732,482	20,973,944
Contracted services	1,174,702	1,617,045	1,955,883	4,293,777	-	916,034	219,754	10,177,195
Rents and financial	22,243	67,502	260,098	207,200	-	73,470	11,533	642,046
External transfers	-	512,808	-	-	15,282,684	324,334	1	16,119,827
Interest	13,160	57,904	842,418	518,229	582,735	279,118	52,543	2,346,107
Amortization	1,895,667	786,650	11,494,047	5,812,541	´-	1,838,497	3,066	21,830,468
	6,376,909	35,218,666	33,592,860	24,513,424	15,865,419	13,436,729	2,273,912	131,277,919
Net balance	\$ 344,155	(31,195,589)	(18,608,216)	2,042,693	(7,256,219)	(10,098,257)	(1,458,239)	10,966,976

	General Government	Protection	Transportation	Engineering & Environmental	Community Services	Recreation & Cultural	Planning & Development	2011 Total
Revenue:								
Taxation	\$ -	-	-	-	-	-	-	68,294,856
Other taxation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,998,226
Fees and user charges	329,374	395,514	4,303,038	21,026,574	-	1,411,871	140,635	27,607,006
Grants and transfers	28,864	1,461,660	7,970,197	3,740,530	8,568,700	3,213,902	388,956	25,372,809
License, permits and rents	1,302,017	-	-	-	-	743,675	-	2,045,692
Investment income	1,801,819	-	-	-	-	11,226	-	1,813,045
Provincial offences	-	1,608,181	-	-	-	-	-	1,608,181
Other taxation	1,724,492	141,994	2,811,930	940,553	-	592,336	105,134	6,316,439
Equity in Government Business Enterprise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,518,947
	5,186,566	3,607,348	15,085,165	25,707,657	8,568,700	5,973,011	634,725	140,575,201
Expenses:								
Salary and benefits	2,582,925	27,767,812	10,591,074	7,203,774	-	6,461,930	1,229,345	55,836,860
Materials	280,570	2,906,353	11,038,861	6,304,862	-	3,384,736	698,797	24,614,179
Contracted services	943,285	1,404,186	2,178,122	5,800,354	-	772,777	260,619	11,359,343
Rents and financial	23,478	68,851	255,912	237,719	-	108,833	11,739	706,532
External transfers	-	522,363	· -	-	14,948,357	308,945	-	15,779,665
Interest	20,622	19,726	823,340	477,698	596,354	271,406	137,066	2,346,212
Amortization	1,854,108	752,764	11,389,013	5,061,337	-	1,700,108	11,364	20,768,694
	5,704,986	33,442,054	36,276,323	25,085,744	15,544,711	13,008,735	2,348,931	131,411,485
Net balance	\$ (518,420)	\$ (29,834,706)	\$ (21,191,158)	\$ 621,913	\$ (6,976,011)	\$ (7,035,724)	\$ (1,714,206)	9,163,716

Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

Year ended December 31, 2012

20. Change in non-cash working capital:

	2012	2011
Taxes receivable	\$ 572,693	\$ (298,085)
Accounts receivable	4,754,194	2,320,712
Other financial assets	33,387	(70,595)
Accounts payable and accrued liabilities	(2,782,562)	807,299
Deferred revenue	142,468	(65,958)
Obligatory reserve fund	(393,328)	39,460
Other non-financial assets	(251,519)	(239,384)
	\$ 2,075,333	\$ 2,493,449

21. Comparative information:

The 2011 consolidated financial statements have been reclassified, where applicable, to conform to the presentation used in the current year. The changes do not affect prior annual surplus.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION REPORT

Year Ended December 31, 2012

Submitting: FIR and MPMP Version: 2012-V01

DECLARATION OF THE MUNICIPAL TREASURER

chedul	D Title	Completion
10	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: REVENUE	are the second of the second s
12	GRANTS, USER FEES AND SERVICE CHARGES	
20	TAXATION INFORMATION	
22	MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION	
24	PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU OF TAXATION	
26	TAXATION AND PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU SUMMARY	X
28	UPPER-TIER ENTITLEMENTS	UPPER-TIER ONLY
40	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: EXPENSES	3
42	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	g Education in the feet of the control of the contr
51	SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSETS	entere in the time
63	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (NET DEBT) TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSET ACQUISITION FINANCING/DONATIONS	
54	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW (SELECT DIRE	CT OR INDIRECT METHOD)
60	CONTINUITY OF RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS	
61	DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RESERVE FUNDS	
62	DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RATES (INCLUDING SPECIAL AREAS)	2 (2)
70	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	
72	CONTINUITY OF TAXES RECEIVABLE	SINGLE/LOWER-TIER ONLY
74	LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS	(*************************************
76	WATER AND WASTEWATER	A CONTROL PRINTS NO
76	GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (GBE)	2 4 4 4
77	OTHER ENTITIES (DSSAB, HEALTH UNIT, OTHER AND TOTAL ALL)	
79	COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT PLANS	
80	STATISTICAL INFORMATION	
81	ANNUAL DEBT REPAYMENT LIMIT	
83	NOTES	
DMOO	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: MUNICIPAL INFORMATION	
PM90	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY	13 €1
PM91	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS	
PM92	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES	OPTIONAL
PM93	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: QUESTIONS	
PM94	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: CROSS BOUNDARY SERVICE DELIVERY	
PM95	poses of this Financial Information Return, the amounts disclosed on the attached schedules	i executively the books and speciel

This Financial Information Return has been prepared in accordance to

Questions regarding the information contained in the Schedules should be addressed to:

	Quantona radarama ara miarma	Indiana a contract of the	
0020	Name	Jennifer McDonald	
0022	Telephone	705-474-0626 Ext. 2227	
0024	Fax	705-495-1024	
C028	Email (Required)	Jennifer.McDonald@cityofnorthbay.ca	
0030	Website address of Municipality	www.cityofnorthbay.ca	
0091	Municipal Auditor	Oscar Poloni	
0092	Municipal Audit Firm	KPMG LLP	
0095	Municipal Auditor's Email (Required)	opoloni@kpmq.ca	
0090	Municipal Treasurer	Margaret Karpenko	
		Margaret.Karpenko@cityofnorthbay.ca	
0093	Municipal Treasurer's Email (Required)		
0094	Date	30-May-2013	
		30AV	m

Signature of Municipal Treasurer

May	30/13
Date	

0070	Outslanding In-Year Critical Errors			0.		
0075	Schedule 54: Cashflow - Direct or Indirect Method Chosen.			****	INDIRECT	
			unicipal (Data Source 2	
	Municipal Data	1	 . (#)	08.053	(List)	10.0
0040	Households			23,231	Stats Can	1
0041	Population	E :		53,651 3,834	Stats Can Stats Can	×
0042	TOURT POPOROUNT TO THE TOUR TOUR TOUR TOUR TOUR TOUR TOUR TOUR		*			

2012 FINANCIAL INFORMATION RETURN

Municipality: North Bay C
Tier: Single-Tier
Area: Nipissing D

MSO Office: Northeast Ontario

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Submitting: FIR and MPMP Version: 2012-V01

DECLARATION OF THE MUNICIPAL TREASURER

Pursuant to the information required by the Province of Ontario under the Municipal Affairs Act, the following schedules are attached:

Schedule	Title	Completion
10	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: REVENUE	
12	GRANTS, USER FEES AND SERVICE CHARGES	
20	TAXATION INFORMATION	
22	MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION	
24	PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU OF TAXATION	
26	TAXATION AND PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU SUMMARY	
28	UPPER-TIER ENTITLEMENTS	UPPER-TIER ONLY
40	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: EXPENSES	
42	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
51	SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSETS	
53	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN NET FINANCIAL ASS TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSET ACQUISITION FINANCING/DONATIONS	ETS (NET DEBT) AND
54	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW	(SELECT DIRECT OR INDIRECT METHOD)
60	CONTINUITY OF RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS	
61	DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RESERVE FUNDS	
62	DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RATES (INCLUDING SPECIAL AREAS)	
70	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	
72	CONTINUITY OF TAXES RECEIVABLE	SINGLE/LOWER-TIER ONLY
74	LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS	
75	WATER AND WASTEWATER	
76	GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (GBE)	
77	OTHER ENTITIES (DSSAB, HEALTH UNIT, OTHER AND TOTAL ALL)	
79	COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT PLANS	
80	STATISTICAL INFORMATION	
81	ANNUAL DEBT REPAYMENT LIMIT	
83	NOTES	
PM90	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: MUNICIPAL INFORMATION	
PM91	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY	
PM92	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS	
PM93	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES	OPTIONAL
PM94	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: QUESTIONS	
PM95	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: CROSS BOUNDARY SERVICE DELIV	ERY

For the purposes of this Financial Information Return, the amounts disclosed on the attached schedules are in agreement with the books and records of the municipality and its consolidated entities.

This Financial Information Return has been prepared in accordance with the Financial Information Return instructions.

Questions regarding the information contained in the Schedules should be addressed to:

0020	Name	Jennifer McDonald
0022	Telephone	705-474-0626 Ext. 2227
0024	Fax	705-495-1024
0028	Email (Required)	Jennifer.McDonald@cityofnorthbay.ca
0030	Website address of Municipality	www.cityofnorthbay.ca
0091	Municipal Auditor	Oscar Poloni
0092	Municipal Audit Firm	KPMG LLP
0095	Municipal Auditor's Email (Required)	opoloni@kpmg.ca
0090	Municipal Treasurer	Margaret Karpenko
0093	Municipal Treasurer's Email (Required)	Margaret.Karpenko@cityofnorthbay.ca
0094	Date	25-Oct-2013

Signature of Municipal Treasurer

Signature	Date
	'

0070	Outstanding In-Year Critical Errors	0	
0075	Schedule 54: Cashflow - Direct or Indirect Method Chosen		INDIRECT
		Municipal Data	Data Source
		1	2
	Municipal Data	(#)	(List)
0040	Households	23,257	Stats Can
0041	Population	53,651	Stats Can
0042	Youth Population	3,834	Stats Can

9910

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 10

TOTAL Revenues

142,244,895

Asmt Code: 4844 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: REVENUE

MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012 STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: REVENUE Own Purposes Revenue **Property Taxation** 70,834,494 0299 3,945,533 0499 74,780,027 9940 Subtotal Ontario Unconditional Grants 0620 Ontario Municipal Partnership Fund (OMPF) 8,609,200 0695 0696 0697 0698 0699 Subtotal 8,609,200 Conditional Grants 0810 2,363,279 0815 2,609,754 0820 206,851 5.602.252 0825 0830 404,267 0831 113,428 0899 Subtotal 11,299,831 1098 0 645 419 1099 31,091,327 1299 Licences, permits, rents, etc. 1410 Trailer revenue and permits . . . 1420 Licences and permits 1,245,255 1430 Rents, concessions and franchises. 842,323 1498 1499 Subtotal 2,087,578 Fines and penalties Provincial Offences Act (POA) Municipality which administers POA only 1605 1.714.495 1610 458,684 1620 Penalties and interest on taxes . . . 735.897 1698 Subtotal 1699 2,909,076 Other revenue Investment income. 1805 2.448.557 1806 1811 855,347 1812 1813 Deferred revenue earned (Recreational land (The Planning Act)). . . . 1814 Other Deferred revenue earned 1830 1831 Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01). . . Sale of publications, equipment, etc. 1840 931.927 1850 1865 Other Revenues from Government Business Enterprise (ie. Dividends, etc.) 1870 Gaming and Casino Revenues . . . 1890 Reimbursement of Expenses/Services 1,092,340 1891 Developers Contributions 738,065 1892 132,984 Sponsorships 1893 Miscellaneous 1.460.734 1894 Consolidated Revenue-LB's-Airport 745,860 1895 1896 Other Other 1897 1898 1899 8,405,814 Subtotal 1880 1905 2,416,623 FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 10

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: REVENUE

WAT	Code: 85101 for the year end	led December 31, 2012
	Continuity of Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	1 \$
2010	PLUS: Total Revenues (SLC 10 9910 01)	142,244,895
2020	LESS: Total Expenses (SLC 40 9910 11).	131,277,919
2030	PLUS:	,
2040	PLUS:	
2045	PLUS: PSAB Adjustments	
2099	Annual Surplus/(Deficit)	10,966,976
2060	Accumulated surplus/(deficit) at the beginning of year	506,698,988
9950	Accumulated surplus/(deficit) at the end of year (SLC 10 2099 01 + SLC 10 2060 01)	517,665,964
		1
	Continuity of Government Business Enterprise Equity	\$
6010	Government Business Enterprise Equity, beginning of year	49,699,374
6020	PLUS: Net Income for Government Business Enterprise for year	2,416,623
6060	PLUS: Dividends	-618,674
6090	Government Business Enterprise Equity, end of year	51,497,323
	Total of line 0899 includes:	1
4020	Provincial Gas Tax	1,434,000
	Canada Gas Tax Funding	1
4025	General Government	
	Transportation Services:	
4030	Roads - Paved	3,424,242
4031	Roads - Unpaved	
4032	Roads - Bridges and Culverts	
4033	Roadways - Traffic Operations & Roadside	
4040	Transit - Conventional	
4041	Transit - Disabled & special needs	
	Environmental Services:	
4060	Wastewater collection/conveyance	
4061	Wastewater treatment & disposal	
4062	Urban storm sewer system	
4063	Rural storm sewer system	
4064	Water treatment	
4065	Water distribution/transmission	
4066	Solid waste collection	
4067	Solid waste disposal	
4068	Waste diversion	
4069	Other	
4099	Canada Gas Tax	3,424,242

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 12 GRANTS, USER FEES AND SERVICE CHARGES for the year ended December 31, 2012

		Ontario Conditional Grants	Canada Conditional Grants	Other Municipalities	User Fees and Service Charges	Ontario Grants - Tangible Capital Assets	Canada Grants - Tangible Capital Assets	Other Municipalities - Tangible Capital Assets
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
0299	General government	\$ 13,009	\$	\$	\$ 305,615	\$	\$	\$
02,,	Protection services	10,007			555,515			
0410	Fire	14,609			246,019			
0420	Police	782,860	114,495	450,934	342,850			
0421 0422	Court Security							
0430	Conservation authority							
0440 0445	Protective inspection and control				21,964			
0445	Emergency measures				21,904			
0460	Provincial Offences Act (POA)							
0498 0499	Other Subtotal	797,469	114,495	450,934	610,833	0	0	0
0477	Transportation services	777,407	114,475	430,734	010,033			
0611	Roads - Paved	10,163			168,602	1,081,896	4,486,484	
0612 0613	Roads - Unpaved							
0614	Roads - Traffic Operations & Roadside							
0621 0622	Winter Control - Except sidewalks, Parking Lots							
0631	Transit - Conventional	510,000			3,172,626	519,733		
0632	Transit - Disabled & special needs				107,805			
0640 0650	Parking	2,200			914,690			
0660	Air transportation				1,973,236			
0698	Other				,			
0699	Subtotal Environmental services	522,363	0	0	6,336,959	1,601,629	4,486,484	0
0811	Wastewater collection/conveyance				8,591,859	369,148		
0812	Wastewater treatment & disposal				46,365		356,638	
0821 0822	Urban storm sewer system							
0831	Water treatment	11,099			10,917,161			
0832 0840	Water distribution/transmission				166,300	638,977	720,562	
0850	Solid waste disposal			131,171	2,403,963			
0860 0898	Waste diversion	416,406		31,814	19,521			
0898	Other	427,505	0	162,985	22,145,169	1,008,125	1,077,200	0
	Health services					I	I	
1010 1020	Public health services							
1030	Ambulance services							
1035 1040	Ambulance dispatch							
1098	Other							
1099	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1210	Social and family services General assistance							
1220	Assistance to aged persons							
1230	Child care							
1298 1299	Other Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Social Housing							-
1410	Public Housing							
1420	Non - Profit/Cooperative Housing							
1430 1497	Rent Supplement Programs							
1498	Other							
1499	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1410	Recreation and cultural services	13,322					38,568	
1610 1620	Parks	179,452	6,000		232,079		36,508	
1631	Recreation facilities - Golf Course, Marina, Ski Hill	6,061	• **		35,367			
1634 1640	Recreation facilities - All Other	3,690 101,764		2,000	1,267,826 28,732			
1645	Museums	131,104			20,102			
1650	Cultural services							
1698 1699	Other Summer Festival Sales Subtotal	304,289	6,000	2,000	1,564,004	0	38,568	0
	Planning and development				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		22,200	
1810 1820	Planning and zoning	1,120 297,524	86,356	29,500	128,747			
1830	Residential development	271,324	80,350	29,500	120,747			
1840	Agriculture and reforestation							
1850 1898	Tile drainage/shoreline assistance							
1899	Subtotal	298,644	86,356	29,500	128,747	0	0	0
1910	Other							
9910	TOTAL	2,363,279	206,851	645,419	31,091,327	2,609,754	5,602,252	0
		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 20 TAXATION INFORMATION for the year ended December 31, 2012

Informatio	

1	2	
	Optional Property Classes in Effect	Y or N
0202	N New Multi-Residential	N
0205	G Parking Lot (Includes CJ, CR, CX, CY, CZ)	N
0210	D Office Building	N
0215	S Shopping Centre	N
0220	L Large Industrial	N
0225	Other	N

2.	Capping Parameters and Results	Decrease - Percentage Retained	Tax Adjustment - Increasers	Net Class Impact	Annualized Tax Limit	CVA Tax Limit	Value for Protected Properties	CVA Threshold Value for Clawed Back Properties	Properties Previously at CVA Tax	from Capped to	Properties that go from Clawed Back to Capped	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
		%	\$	\$	%	%	\$	\$	Y or N	Y or N	Y or N	
0320	M Multi-Residential	100.0%	0	0	10.0%	5.0%	250	0	Υ	Υ	Υ	
0330	C Commercial	91.2%	0	32,761	10.0%	5.0%	250	0	Υ	Υ	Υ	
0340	I Industrial	100.0%	0	0	10.0%	5.0%	250	0	Υ	Υ	Υ	

				Low	Band	Middle Band		
		Grad. Tax Rates in Effect?	Number of Tax Bands	CVA Boundary	% of Highest Band Rate	CVA Boundary	% of Highest Band Rate	
3	. Graduated Taxation (Tax Bands)	2	3	4	5	6	7	
		Y or N	#	\$	%	\$	%	
0610	C Commercial	N						
0611	G Parking Lot	N						
0612	D Office Building	N						
0613	S Shopping Centre	N						
0620	I Industrial	N						
0621	L Large Industrial	N						

	4. P	hase-In Program in Effect (Most recent Phase-In only)	Phase-In Program in Effect? 2 Y or N	Year Current Phase- In Initiated 3 Year	Term of Current Phase-In 4 # of Yrs
0805	R	Residential	N		
0810	M	Multi-Residential	N		
0815	N	New Multi-Residential	N		
0820	С	Commercial (Includes G, D, S)	N		
0840	- 1	Industrial (Includes L)	N		
0850	F	Farmland	N		
0855	Т	Managed Forest	N		
0860	Р	Pipeline	N		

5. Rebates for Eligible Charities	2
	%
1010 Rebate Percentage for Eligible Charities (SLC 72 2099 xx)	40.0%

6. Property Tax Due Dates for Current Year
To be completed by Single/Lower-tier Municipalities Only

	To be completed by Single/Lower-tier Municipalities Only
1210	R Residential
1220	M Multi-Residential
1230	F Farmland
1240	T Managed Forest
1250	C Commercial
1260	I Industrial
1270	P Pipeline
1298	Other

IN	TERIM Billing Installme	nts	FINAL Billing Installments						
Installments	First Due Date	Last Due Date	Installments	First Due Date	Last Due Date				
2	3	4	5	6	7				
#	YYYYMMDD	YYYYMMDD	#	YYYYMMDD	YYYYMMDD				
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	20120229		1	20120629					
1	1 20120229		1	20120629					

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 22 MUNICIPAL and SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

for the year ended December 31, 2012

1. GENERAL PURPOSE LEVY INFORMATION

		Phase-In Taxable Assessment	LT/ST Taxes	UT Taxes	Education Taxes	TOTAL
9299	TOTAL	4,288,111,418	 70,778,814	0	16,543,623	87,322,437

	RTC	Tax	Property Class	Tax Rate Description	Tax Ratio	Percent of	CVA Assessment	Phase-In Taxable		Tax	Rates		Municipal Taxes		Education Taxes	TOTAL
	RTQ	Band	1 Topcity Glass	Tax Nate Description	Tux realio	Full Rate	O V / Y ISSUSSITION	Assessment	LT / ST	UT	EDUC	TOTAL	LT / ST	UT	Eddcallori Taxes	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LIST	LIST				%	\$	\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
2001	0	North I	Bay C													
0010	RT	0	Residential	Full Occupied	1.000000	100%	3,275,826,735	3,399,688,915	1.406371%		0.221000%	1.627371%	47,812,239	0	7,513,313	55,325,552
0012	RH	0	Residential	Full Occupied, Shared PIL	1.000000	100%	214,700	214,700	1.406371%		0.221000%	1.627371%	3,019	0	474	3,493
0027	RD	0	Residential	Education Only	1.000000	100%	0	1,985,000	0.000000%		0.221000%	0.221000%	0	0	4,387	4,387
0050	MT	0	Multi-Residential	Full Occupied	2.205400	100%	198,184,270	185,213,680	3.101611%		0.221000%	3.322611%	5,744,608	0	409,322	6,153,930
0110	FT	0	Farmland	Full Occupied	0.150000	100%	324,300	369,100	0.210956%		0.055250%	0.266206%	779	0	204	983
0140	TT	0	Managed Forest	Full Occupied	0.250000	100%	1,263,100	2,278,200	0.351593%		0.055250%	0.406843%	8,010	0	1,259	9,269
0210	CT	0	Commercial	Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	395,875,021	394,337,731	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	10,438,404	0	4,968,655	15,407,059
0215	CH	0	Commercial	Full Occupied, Shared PIL	1.882200	100%	2,438,600	2,476,100	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	65,544	0	31,199	96,743
0240	CU	0	Commercial	Excess Land	1.882200	70%	4,544,376	3,747,989	1.852950%		0.882000%	2.734950%	69,448	0	33,057	102,505
0270	CX	0	Commercial	Vacant Land	1.882200	70%	14,562,600	11,595,600	1.852950%		0.882000%	2.734950%	214,861	0	102,273	317,134
0310	GT	0	Parking Lot	Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	80,000	525,000	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	13,897	0	6,615	20,512
0320	DT	0	Office Building	Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	7,257,860	7,147,830	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	189,208	0	90,063	279,271
0340	ST	0	Shopping Centre	Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	115,633,400	118,143,370	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	3,127,340	0	1,488,606	4,615,946
0510	IT	0	Industrial	Full Occupied	1.400000	100%	42,902,135	40,506,983	1.968919%		1.260000%	3.228919%	797,550	0	510,388	1,307,938
0515	IH	0	Industrial	Full Occupied, Shared PIL	1.400000	100%	873,200	873,200	1.968919%		1.260000%	3.228919%	17,193	0	11,002	28,195
0540	IU	0	Industrial	Excess Land	1.400000	70%	556,570	478,708	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	6,598	0	4,222	10,820
0545	IK	0	Industrial	Excess Land, Shared PIL	1.400000	70%	53,000	53,000	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	730	0	467	1,197
0570	IX	0	Industrial	Vacant Land	1.400000	70%	8,368,753	7,754,326	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	106,874	0	68,393	175,267
0575	IJ	0	Industrial	Vacant Land, Shared PIL	1.400000	70%	150,500	327,500	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	4,514	0	2,889	7,403
0610	LT	0	Large Industrial	Full Occupied	1.400000	100%	15,396,500	8,249,573	1.968919%		1.260000%	3.228919%	162,427	0	103,945	266,372
0620	LU	0	Large Industrial	Excess Land	1.400000	70%	735,000	351,326	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	4,842	0	3,099	7,941
0710	PT	0	Pipeline	Full Occupied	1.165600	100%	61,116,000	61,207,000	1.639266%		1.109444%	2.748710%	1,003,346	0	679,057	1,682,403
2140	JT	0	Industrial, NConstr.	Full Occupied	1.400000	100%	5,971,144	12,499,831	1.968919%		1.260000%	3.228919%	246,112	0	157,498	403,610
2145	JU	0	Industrial, NConstr.	Excess Land	1.400000	70%	78,856	173,856	1.378244%		0.882000%	2.260244%	2,396	0	1,533	3,929
2440	XT	0	Commercial, NConstr.	Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	3,823,000	27,912,900	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	738,875	0	351,703	1,090,578
													0	0	0	0
9201				Subtotal			4,156,229,620	4,288,111,418					70,778,814	0	16,543,623	87,322,437

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

Schedule 22

MUNICIPAL and SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION

for the year ended December 31, 2012

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

MAH Code: 85101

2. LOWER-TIER / SINGLE-TIER SPECIAL AREA LEVY INFORMATION

													LT/ST Taxes	UT Taxes	Education Taxes	TOTAL
9499			TOTAL										0			0
	RTC Tax Description To Date Description						CVA Assessment	Phase-In Taxable	Tax Rates				Municipal Taxes		Education Taxes	TOTAL
	RTQ	Band	Property Class	Tax Rate Description	Tax Ratio	Full Rate	CAN ASSESSITIETI	Assessment	LT / ST	UT	EDUC	TOTAL	LT / ST	UT	Education raxes	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LIST	LIST				%	\$	\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
4001	DT	0	Residential	Full Occupied	1.000000	100%							0			0
0010	RT	0	Residential	Full Occupied	1.000000	100%							0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
9401				Subtota	I		0	0					0			0

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 22

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 MUNICIPAL and SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION for the year ended December 31, 2012

3. UPPER-TIER SPECIAL AREA LEVY INFORMATION

		LT/ST Taxes	UT Taxes	Education Taxes	TOTAL
9699	TOTAL		0		0

	RTC RTQ	Tax Band	Property Class	Tax Rate Description	Tax Ratio	Percent of Full Rate	CVA Assessment	Phase-In Taxable Assessment	17.107		Rates	7074		oal Taxes	Education Taxes	TOTAL
			0		-		7		LT / ST	UT	EDUC	TOTAL	LT/ST	UT	4.4	45
	1	2	3	4	5	6	,	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LIST	LIST				%	\$	\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
6001								T								
0010	RT	0	Residential	Full Occupied	1.000000	100%								0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
														0		0
9601				Subtotal	1		0	0						0		0
						l										

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 22 MUNICIPAL and SCHOOL BOARD TAXATION

		Municipa		Education Taxes	TOTAL
		LT/ST	UT		
	4. ADJUSTMENTS TO TAXATION	12	13	14	15 \$
7010	Adjustments for properties, shared as if Payment-In-Lieu (Hydro properties RTQ = H, J, K)	45,557	\$	-45,557	0
	5. SUPPLEMENTARY TAXES				
	3. SUITELINEUTINE TAALS				
9799	Total of all supplementary taxes (Supps, Omits, Section 359)	453,076		178,336	631,412
	6. AMOUNT LEVIED BY TAX RATE				
9910	TOTAL Levied by Tax Rate	71,277,447	0	16,676,402	87,953,849
	7. AMOUNTS ADDED TO TAX BILL				
8005	Local improvements				0
8010	Sewer and water service charges				0
8015	Sewer and water connection charges				0
8020	Fire service charges				0
8025	Minimum tax (differential only)				0
8030	Municipal drainage charges				0
8035	Waste management collection charges				0
8040	Business improvement area.	112,477			112,477
		112,477			112,477
8097		110 477	0	0	110.477
9890	Subtotal	112,477	0	0	112,477
	8. OTHER TAXATION AMOUNTS				
8045	Railway rights-of-way (RTC = W)	18,890		9,430	28,320
8050	Utility transmission and utility corridors (RTC = U)				0
8098	Other				0
9892	Subtotal	18,890	0	9,430	28,320
	9. TOTAL AMOUNT LEVIED				
9990	TOTAL Levies	71,408,814	0	16,685,832	88,094,646

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 24 PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU of TAXATION

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

for the year ended December 31, 2012

1. GENERAL PURPOSE PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU

 PIL Phased-In Assessment
 LT/ST PILS
 UT PILS
 Education PILS
 TOTAL

 9299
 TOTAL
 3,001,903
 0
 493,512
 3,495,415

1010 RF 0 1015 RP 0 1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	Property Class 2 3 LIST orth Bay C 0 Residential 0 Residential	PIL: Full Occupied PIL: Fu	Tax Ratio	Percent of Full Rate 6 %	PIL CVA Assessment 7 \$	PIL Phased-In Assessment 16	LT / ST 8	UT 9	Rates EDUC	TOTAL	Municipa LT / ST	UT	Education PILS	TOTAL
2001 LIST LIST 1010 RF 0 1015 RP 0 1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	orth Bay C Residential Residential		5	6 %	7 \$	-	8	9	40					
2001 0 North 1010 RF 0 1015 RP 0 1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	orth Bay C O Residential O Residential			%	\$				10	11	12	13	14	15
1010 RF 0 1015 RP 0 1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	0 Residential 0 Residential			•		\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
1015 RP 0 1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	0 Residential													
1028 RG 0 1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0		Dill - Full Occupied Touchle Tong-1 - (Decides	1.000000	100%	15,852,290	17,699,300	1.406371%		0.221000%	1.627371%	248,918	0	39,115	288,033
1058 MG 0 1210 CF 0 1218 CP 0 1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	0 Posidontial	PIL: Full Occupied, Taxable Tenant of Province	1.000000	100%	1,279,800	1,389,000	1.406371%		0.221000%	1.627371%	19,534	0	3,070	22,604
1210	o ivesinglillal	PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	1.000000	100%	5,359,500	5,895,600	1.406371%		0.000000%	1.406371%	82,914	0	0	82,914
1218	0 Multi-Residential	al PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	2.205400	100%	0	380,000	3.101611%		0.000000%	3.101611%	11,786	0	0	11,786
1220 CG 0 1260 CW 0	0 Commercial	PIL: Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	30,572,250	32,234,700	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	853,276	0	406,157	1,259,433
1260 CW 0	0 Commercial	PIL: Full Occupied, Taxable Tenant of Province	1.882200	100%	683,000	795,000	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	21,044	0	10,017	31,061
	0 Commercial	PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	1.882200	100%	42,935,810	41,625,200	2.647072%		0.000000%	2.647072%	1,101,849	0	0	1,101,849
	0 Commercial	PIL: Excess Land, 'General' Only	1.882200	70%	53,000	53,000	1.852950%		0.000000%	1.852950%	982	0	0	982
1285 CR 0	0 Commercial	PIL: Vacant Land, Taxable Tenant of Province	1.882200	70%	0	97,000	1.852950%		0.882000%	2.734950%	1,797	0	856	2,653
1290 CZ 0	0 Commercial	PIL: Vacant Land, 'General' Only	1.882200	70%	388,000	168,000	1.852950%		0.000000%	1.852950%	3,113	0	0	3,113
1310 GF 0	0 Parking Lot	PIL: Full Occupied	1.882200	100%	2,739,500	2,722,000	2.647072%		1.260000%	3.907072%	72,053	0	34,297	106,350
1318 GG 0	0 Parking Lot	PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	1.882200	100%	0	220,000	2.647072%		0.000000%	2.647072%	5,824	0	0	5,824
1328 DG 0	0 Office Building	PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	1.882200	100%	21,623,840	21,448,450	2.647072%		0.000000%	2.647072%	567,756	0	0	567,756
1518 IP 0	0 Industrial	PIL: Full Occupied, Taxable Tenant of Province	1.400000	100%	50,000	0	1.968919%		1.260000%	3.228919%	0	0	0	0
1520 IG 0	0 Industrial	PIL: 'General' Only (No Educ.)	1.400000	100%	580,700	507,700	1.968919%		0.000000%	1.968919%	9,996	0	0	9,996
1590 IZ 0	0 Industrial	PIL: Vacant Land, 'General' Only	1.400000	70%	77,000	77,000	1.378244%		0.000000%	1.378244%	1,061	0	0	1,061
											0	0	0	0
											0	0	0	0
								-			0	0	0	0
								-			0	0	0	0
9201		Subtotal												

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 24

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU of TAXATION for the year ended December 31, 2012

2. LOWER-TIER / SINGLE-TIER SPECIAL AREA PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU INFORMATION

													LT/ST PILS	UT PILS	Education PILS	TOTAL
9499			TOTAL										0			0
	RTC	Tax	D 1 01	T D D	T D ::	Percent of	DII OVA A	PIL Phased-In		Tax	Rates		Municip	oal PILS	E DILC	TOTAL
	RTQ	Band	Property Class	Tax Rate Description	Tax Ratio	Full Rate	PIL CVA Assessment	Assessment	LT / ST	UT	EDUC	TOTAL	LT / ST	UT	- Education PILS	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LIST	LIST				%	\$	\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
4001				In. 5 . 0	1 000000	1000/										
1010	RF	0	Residential	PIL: Full Occupied	1.000000	100%							0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
													0			0
9401				Subtotal			0	0					0			0
7-101				Subtotal			0	0					0			0

2012-V01

Schedule 24

PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU of TAXATION for the year ended December 31, 2012

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

MAH Code: 85101

3. UPPER-TIER SPECIAL AREA PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU INFORMATION

9699			TOTAL										LT/ST PILS	UT PILS	Education PILS	TOTAL
		Tax	Property Class	Tax Rate Description	Tax Ratio	Percent of	PIL CVA Assessment	PIL Phased-In			Rates			oal PILS	Education PILS	TOTAL
		Band		·		Full Rate		Assessment	LT / ST	UT	EDUC	TOTAL	LT / ST	UT		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	16	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
6001	LIST	LI21				%	\$	\$	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	0.xxxxxx%	\$	\$	\$	\$
1010	RF	0	Residential	PIL: Full Occupied	1.000000	100%								0		
1010	10	U	residential	T.E. Tuli Occupica	1.000000	10070								0	-	
														0	-	C
														0		(
														0		C
														0	-	0
														0	-	0
	-													0	-	(
														0	-	
									-					0		0
														0		C
														0		0
														0		C
														0		(
														0	-	(
	\vdash													0	-	
	\vdash					-								0	-	
														0	-	
9601				Subtota	l	1	0	0						0		(

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 24 PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU of TAXATION

9799	4. SUPPLEMENTARY PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU Total of all supplementary PILS (Supps, Omits, Section 444)	Municip LT / ST 12 \$	al PILS UT 13 \$	Education PILS 14 \$	TOTAL 15 \$
9910	5. PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU LEVIED BY TAX RATE TOTAL PILS Levied by Tax Rate	3,001,903	0	493,512	3,495,415
	6. AMOUNTS ADDED TO PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU				
8005 8010 8015 8020 8030 8035 8040 8097 9890	Local improvements Sewer and water service charges Sewer and water connection charges Fire service charges Municipal drainage charges Waste management collection charges Business improvement area Other Subtotal	0	0	0	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
	7. OTHER PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU AMOUNTS				
8045 8046 8050 8051 8055 8060 8098 9892	Railway rights-of-way (RTC = W) - from Ontario Enterprises . Railway rights-of-way (RTC = W) - from Province . Utility transmission and utility corridors (RTC = U) - from Ontario Enterprises . Utility transmission and utility corridors (RTC = U) - from Province . Institutional Payments - Heads and Beds (Mun. Act 323, 324) . Hydro-electric Power Dams - from Province . Other Subtotal	513,000 513,000	0	0	0 0 0 0 513,000 0 0 513,000
9990	8. TOTAL PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU LEVIED TOTAL PILS Levied	3,514,903	0	493,512	4,008,415

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 26 **TAXATION and PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU SUMMARY**

for the year ended December 31, 2012

	1. Municipal and School Board Ta							TOTAL	ENG - Public	FRE - Public	ENG - Separate	FRE - Separate	Other
9010	Legislated Percentage of Education T	axes distributed to each	School Board (Applic. to 0	Com, Ind, Pipelines)				100.000%	57.478%	4.146%	19.328%	19.048%	0.000%
		Taxable Asmt.	Taxable Asmt.	Phase-In Taxable Asmt.	TOTAL Taxes	Municipa	l Taxes	Education Taxes		Distribution of Educ	ation Taxes in column	6 by School Board	
		(CVA)	(Wtd & Disc CVA)	(Wtd & Disc CVA)	TOTAL TUKCS	LT/ST	UT	Education raxes	ENG - Public	FRE - Public	ENG - Separate	FRE - Separate	Other
	Property Class Group	16 \$	2 \$	17 \$	3	4 \$	5 \$	6 \$	7	8	9 \$	10 \$	11 \$
0010	Residential	3,276,041,435	3,276,041,435	3,401,888,615	55,333,432	47,815,258	0	7,518,174	5,304,570	167,729	1,455,021	590,854	
0050	Multi-residential	198,184,270	437,075,589	408,470,250	6,153,930	5,744,608	0	409,322	332,464	4,091	48,315	24,452	
0110	Farmland	324,300	48,645	55,365	983	779	0	204	204	0	0	0	
0140	Managed Forests	1,263,100	315,775	569,550	9,269	8,010	0	1,259	1,208	2	41	8	
9110	Subtotal	3,475,813,105	3,713,481,444	3,810,983,780	61,497,614	53,568,655	0	7,928,959	5,638,446	171,822	1,503,377	615,314	0
0210	Commercial	417,420,597	774,880,103	767,098,785	15,923,441	10,788,257	0	5,135,184	2,951,601	212,905	992,528	978,150	0
0215	Commercial New Construction.	3,823,000	7,195,651	52,537,660	1,090,578	738,875	0	351,703	202,152	14,582	67,977	66,992	0
0310	Parking Lot	80,000	150,576	988,155	20.512	13.897	0	6,615	3.802	274	1,279	1,260	0
0320	Office Building	7,257,860	13,660,744	13,453,646	279,271	189,208	0	90,063	51,766	3,734	17,407	17,155	0
0325	Office Building New Constructio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0340	Shopping Centre	115,633,400	217,645,185	222,369,451	4,615,946	3,127,340	0	1,488,606	855,621	61,718	287,718	283,550	0
0345	Shopping Centre New Construc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9120	Subtotal	544,214,857	1,013,532,259	1,056,447,697	21,929,748	14,857,577	0	7,072,171	4,064,942	293,212	1,366,909	1,347,107	0
0510	Industrial	52,904,158	70,231,716	66,373,520	1,530,820	933,459	0	597,361	343,351	24,767	115,458	113,785	0
0515	Industrial New Construction	6,050,000	8,436,880	17,670,142	407,539	248.508	0	159,031	91,408	6.593	30.738	30,292	0
0610	Large Industrial	16,131,500	22,275,400	11,893,702	274,313	167,269	0	107,044	61,527	4,438	20,689	20,390	0
0615	Large Industrial New Constructi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.7027	0	0	0	0
9130	Subtotal	75,085,658	100,943,996	95,937,363	2,212,672	1,349,236	0	863,436	496,286	35,798	166,885	164,467	0
0710	Pipelines	61,116,000	71,236,810	71.342.879	1.682.403	1.003.346	0	679.057	390.308	28.154	131.248	129.347	0
0810	Other Property Classes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
9160	Adj. for shared PIL properties		,		0	45,557	0	-45,557	-26,185	-1,889	-8,805	-8,678	0
9170	Supplementary Taxes				631,412	453,076	0	178,336	116,269	5,333	29,256	27,478	
9180	Total Levied by Rate				87,953,849	71,277,447	0	16,676,402	10,680,067	532,430	3,188,870	2,275,035	0
9190	Amts Added to Tax Bill				112,477	112,477	0	0					
	Other Taxation Amounts				28,320	18,890	0	9,430	5,420	391	1,823	1,796	
9199	TOTAL before Adj.	4,156,229,620	4,899,194,508	5,034,711,720	88,094,646	71,408,814	0	16,685,832	10,685,487	532,821	3,190,693	2,276,831	0
	2. Payments-In-Lieu of Taxation												

		PII Asmt.	PII Asmt.	Phase-In		Municip	al PILS	
		(CVA)	(Wtd & Disc CVA)	PIL Asmt.	Total PILS Levied	IT/ST	UT	Education PILS
		()	(Wild & Disc OVI)	(Wtd & Disc CVA)	_		-	
	Property Class Group	16	2	17	3	4	5	6
1010	Residential	22,491,590	22,491,590	24.983.900	393,551	351,366	0	42.185
1050	Multi-residential	22,471,370	22,471,370	838,052	11,786	11.786	0	42,103
1110	Farmland	0	0	030,032	0	11,700	0	0
1140	Managed Forests	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9210	Subtotal	22.491.590	22.491.590	25,821,952	405.337	363.152	0	42,185
		, , , , ,	7. 7				-	
1210	Commercial	74,632,060	140,223,448	140,934,431	2,399,091	1,982,061	0	417,030
1215	Commercial New Construction .	0 700 500	0	0	110.174	0	0	0
1310	Parking Lot	2,739,500	5,156,287	5,537,432	112,174	77,877	0	34,297
1320 1325	Office Building	21,623,840	40,700,392	40,370,273	567,756	567,756	0	0
1340	Office Building New Constructio	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1340	Shopping Centre	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9220	Subtotal	98,995,400	186,080,127	186,842,135	3,079,021	2,627,694	0	451,327
9220	Subtotal	90,990,400	100,000,127	100,042,133	3,079,021	2,027,094	U	431,327
1510	Industrial	707,700	958,440	786,240	11,057	11,057	0	0
1515	Industrial New Construction	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1610	Large Industrial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1615	Large Industrial New Constructi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9230	Subtotal	707,700	958,440	786,240	11,057	11,057	0	0
1718	Pipelines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1810	Other Property Classes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9270	Supplementary PILS	·)			0	0	0	0
9280	Total Levied by Rate				3,495,415	3,001,903	0	493,512
9290	Amts Added to PILs				3,473,413	3,001,703	0	473,312
9292	Other PIL Amounts				513.000	513.000	0	0
9299	TOTAL before Adj.	122,194,690	209,530,157	213,450,327	4,008,415	3,514,903	0	493,512
,_,,	. o zo.ore naj.	.22,,070	207,000,107	210,100,021	1,000,410	0,0.1,700	· ·	1,0,012

Part 3 contains Distribution of PILS by School Boards

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 26 TAXATION and PAYMENTS-IN-LIEU SUMMARY

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

for the year ended December 31, 2012

3. Payments-In-Lieu of Taxation: Distribution of Entitlements

	-		PILS Levied					Distrib of	PIL Entitlement	in Col. 7	Dietri	bution of Education	n DII S in column	n 10 hy School B	nard
	Source of PILS	LT / ST	UT	Education	TOTAL PILS Levied	Adjustment to PILS Levied	TOTAL PIL Entitlement	LT / ST	UT		English - Public		English - Separate	French - Separate	Other
		3	4	5	2	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
5010	Canada	982,175	0	388,144	1,370,319	-15,865	1,354,454	1,315,421	0	39,033	22,501	1,612	7,514	7,406	
5020	Canada Enterprises	1,747	0	832	2,579	0	2,579	2,579	0	0					
	Ontario														
	Municipal Tax Assist. Act														
5210	Prev. Exempt Properties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5220	Other Mun. Tax Asst. Act	1,241,589	0	10,752	1,252,341	5,957	1,258,298	1,250,003	0	8,295	5,382	254	1,492	1,167	
5230	Inst. Payments - Heads and Beds	513,000	0	0	513,000	0	513,000	513,000	0	0					
5232	Railway Rights-of-way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5234	Utility Corridors/Transmission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5236	Hydro-Electric Power Dams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5240	Other Section 357 Tax Write-Off:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
	Ontario Enterprises														
5410	Ontario Housing Corp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5430	Liquor Control Board of Ont	51,512	0	0	51,512	0	51,512	51,512	0	0					
5432	Railway Rights-of-way	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5434	Utility Corridors/Transmission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5437	Ontario Lottery and Gaming Corp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
5460	Other ONR	527,218	0	3,868	531,086	0	531,086	527,218	0	3,868	2,223	160	748	737	
5610	Municipal Enterprises	184,909	0	87,809	272,718	0	272,718	272,718	0	0					
5910	Other Muns and Enterprises	12,754	0	2,107	14,861	0	14,861	13,082	0	1,779	1,023	74	344	338	
5950	Amounts Added to PIL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
9599	TOTAL	3,514,904	0	493,512	4,008,416	-9,908	3,998,508	3,945,533	0	52,975	31,129	2,100	10,098	9,648	0

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Upper-Tier ONLY Schedule 28 UPPER-TIER ENTITLEMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

Upper-tier Entitlements from Lower-tiers

	Lower-Tier Municipality	MAH Code	Asmt Code	General Purpose Levy	Upper-Tier Special Area Levies (Total)	Supplementary Taxes	Amounts Added to Tax Bills	Other Taxation Amounts	Payments - In - Lieu	5% Capping Limit Adjustment	PLUS: UT Tax Adjust. Applied to Taxation	LESS: UT Tax Adjust. Recovered from Allowances	TOTAL
	1	2	3	4 \$	5 \$	6 \$	7 \$	13 \$	8	9 \$	10 \$	11 \$	12 \$
0201			-										0
0202			-										0
0203			-										0
0204			-										0
0205			-										0
0206			-										0
0207			-										0
0208			-										0
0209			-										0
0210			-										0
0211			-										0
0212			-										0
0213			-										0
0214			-										0
0215			-										0
0216			-										0
0217			-										0
0218			-										0
0219			-										0
0220			-										0
0221			-										0
0299 TOT	AL Upper-Tier Entitlement		,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	••												

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 40 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: EXPENSES for the year ended December 31, 2012

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

					0	0 1 15 11	5		T.115		AH	7.115
		Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits	Interest on Long Term Debt	Materials	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Amortization	Total Expenses Before Adjustments	Inter-Functional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	Total Expenses After Adjustments
		1	2	3	4	5	6	16 \$	7	12	13	11
	General government	3	3	,	,		J.	ş	3	,	J.	•
0240	Governance	639,320		85,602	7,273	725			732,920	-18,931	41,615	755,604
0250	Corporate Management	2,212,616	13,160	293,825	1,131,999	12,748		746,300	4,410,648	-176,245	237,532	4,471,935
0260 0299	Program Support	3,307,360 6,159,296	13,160	1,015,606 1,395,033	581,777 1,721,049	144,004 157,477	0	746,300	5,048,747 10,192,315	-464,926 -660,102	-4,583,821 -4,304,674	5,227,539
									<u>'</u>			
0410	Protection services	11,102,052	37.870	745,119	177.453	9,272		387.651	12,459,417	-15.914	707,748	13,151,251
0410	Fire	14.547.021	37,670	1,158,680	567.865	8,767		398,999	16.681.332	-10,714	707,740	16.681.332
0421	Court Security	765,575		1,100,000	007,000	0,707		370,777	765,575		43,815	809,390
0422	Prisoner Transportation								0			0
0430	Conservation authority		20,034	473,690			310,198		803,922			803,922
0440	Protective inspection and control	766,183		15,033	461,144				1,242,360		71,432	1,313,792
0445	Building permit and inspection services	60,387		43,713					104,100	211,987	18,268	334,355
0450 0460	Emergency measures	617,522 569,527		24,513 78,635	294,963	20,844	202,610		642,035 1,166,579	246,300	69,710	642,035 1,482,589
0460	Other	307,327		70,033	274,903	20,044	202,010		1,100,579	240,300	07,710	1,402,309
0499	Subtotal	28,428,267	57,904	2,539,383	1,501,425	38,883	512,808	786,650	33,865,320	442,373	910,973	35,218,666
	Transportation services											
0611	Roads - Paved	1,930,509	702,315	2,388,558	370,186	99,509		6,275,040	11,766,117		529,901	12,296,018
0612	Roads - Unpaved	33,870		9,624	771	5		97,775	142,045		8,204	150,249
0613	Roads - Bridges and Culverts	294,127		160,366	224,696	3,428		463,420	1,146,037		64,437	1,210,474
0614	Roads - Traffic Operations & Roadside	656,068		126,265	103,975	19		458,440	1,344,767		77,537	1,422,304
0621 0622	Winter Control - Except sidewalks, Parking Lots	1,543,115 407.353		917,355 77,946	67,414 315	53,249 55			2,581,133 485,669		148,442 27,850	2,729,575 513,519
0622	Winter Control - Sidewalks, Parking Lots Only	3,973,277	70,397	1,881,069	97.488	2,076		841,294	6,865,601	26,400	393,801	7,285,802
0632	Transit - Disabled & special needs	0,710,271	70,077	114,389	565,614	2,070		81,027	761,030	20,100	44,083	805,113
0640	Parking	246,218	21,977	220,967	200,967	51,937		78,301	820,367		43,030	863,397
0650	Street lighting	3,418	39,048	720,665	59,777			37,307	860,215		47,942	908,157
0660	Air transportation	900,211	8,682	1,125,556	71,195	1,928		3,161,443	5,269,015		139,240	5,408,255
0698 0699	Other Subtotal	9,988,166	842.419	7,742,760	1,762,398	212,206	0	11.494.047	32,041,996	26.400	1.524.467	33,592,863
0011	Environmental services	1 700 7/0	20.000	24/ 027	450.010	2.252		1.4// 204	2 700 770	130.500	227.244	4.157.500
0811 0812	Wastewater collection/conveyance	1,798,769 882,808	32,223	346,827 1,240,345	152,212 99,341	3,353 1,672		1,466,394 217,357	3,799,778 2,441,523	130,500	226,244 141,809	4,156,522 2,583,332
0821	Urban storm sewer system	316.052	29,180	527,001	106.169	44		935,785	1,914,231		85.562	1,999,793
0822	Rural storm sewer system	511,112			,			,	0			0
0831	Water treatment	7,071	198,003	2,285,599	46,170	277		1,788,261	4,325,381		173,409	4,498,790
0832	Water distribution/transmission	3,079,428	171,600	899,403	739,768	8,595		965,729	5,864,523	130,500	332,998	6,328,021
0840	Solid waste collection			2,711	1,002,442				1,005,153		58,224	1,063,377
0850 0860	Solid waste disposal	449,742 344,208	64,317 22,906	130,709 79,748	1,081,157 911,162	33,264 121,541		392,724 46,289	2,151,913 1,525,854		120,072 85,749	2,271,985 1,611,603
0898	Waste diversion	344,208	22,706	19,148	911,102	121,541		40,289	0		03,/49	1,011,003
0899	Subtotal	6,878,078	518,229	5,512,343	4,138,421	168,746	0	5,812,539	23,028,356	261,000	1,224,067	24,513,423
	Health services											
1010	Public health services						1,540,465		1,540,465			1,540,465
1020	Hospitals		582,735						582,735			582,735
1030	Ambulance services						2,263,616		2,263,616			2,263,616
1035 1040	Ambulance dispatch								0			0
1040	Cemeteries			+					0			0
1099	Subtotal	0	582,735	0	0	0	3,804,081	0	4,386,816	0	0	4,386,816
	Social and family services											
1210	General assistance						3,349,998		3,349,998			3,349,998
1220	Assistance to aged persons				_		2,491,581		2,491,581			2,491,581
1230	Child care					-	1,134,241		1,134,241		-	1,134,241
1298	Other						(0.5		0			0
1299	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	6,975,820	0	6,975,820	0	0	6,975,820

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 40 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS: EXPENSES for the year ended December 31, 2012

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		Salaries, Wages and	Interest on	Materials	Contracted	Rents and Financial	External	Amortization	Total Expenses	Inter-Functional	Allocation of	Total Expenses
		Employee Benefits	Long Term Debt	Waterials	Services	Expenses	Transfers	Amortization	Before Adjustments	Adjustments	Program Support *	After Adjustments
		1	2	3	4	5 \$	6	16 \$	7	12	13	11 \$
	Social Housing	4	Ÿ	Ÿ	Ÿ	¥	Ψ	ų.	Ÿ	v	.	¥
1410	Public Housing						4,502,783		4,502,783			4,502,783
1420	Non-Profit/Cooperative Housing								0			0
1430	Rent Supplement Programs								0			0
1497	Other								0			0
1498	Other								0			0
1499	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	4,502,783	0	4,502,783	0	0	4,502,783
	Recreation and cultural services							1			,	
1610	Parks	2,541,365	183,560	832,537	110,542	15,432		782,040	4,465,476	-26,400	241,901	4,680,977
1620	Recreation programs	598,363		362,946	318,240	10,949			1,290,498		74,337	1,364,835
1631	Rec. Fac Golf Crs, Marina, Ski Hill	79,059 1,540,382	86,993	97,393 1.084.333	28,018 322,945	24,280 6.089		19,612 653,813	248,362 3,694,555		14,434 193,016	262,796 3,887,571
1634 1640	Rec. Fac All Other	1,540,382	3,326	1,084,333	322,945 68.743	6,089		236,112	2,274,611		193,016	2,274,611
1645	Museums	1,747,002	3,320	210,020	00,743			144,922	144,922		8,395	153,317
1650	Cultural services		5,238	480.933			324,334	2,000	812,505		116	812,621
1698	Other		0,200	100,700			021,001	2,000	0 12,000		110	0
1699	Subtotal	6,506,771	279,117	3,076,970	848,488	56,750	324,334	1,838,499	12,930,929	-26,400	532,199	13,436,728
				•							,	
	Planning and development											
1810	Planning and zoning	796,588	52,543		51,660	7,984	1	3,066	1,055,162	-43,271	46,708	1,058,599
1820	Commercial and Industrial	431,165		564,133	153,757				1,149,055		66,260	1,215,315
1830	Residential development								0			0
1840	Agriculture and reforestation								0			0
1850 1898	Tile drainage/shoreline assistance								0			0
1899	Subtotal	1,227,753	52,543	707.453	205,417	7.984	1	3,066	2,204,217	-43.271	112,968	2,273,914
1077		1,221,733	32,343	707,700	203,417	7,704				45,271	112,700	
1910	Other Shared Assets							1,149,367	1,149,367			1,149,367
9910	TOTAL	59,188,331	2,346,107	20,973,942	10,177,198	642,046	16,119,827	21,830,468	131,277,919	0	0	131,277,919
											'	

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 42 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Asmt Code: 4844

MAH Code: 85101

for the year ended December 31, 2012

Additional information contained in Schedule 40

	Total of column 1 includes:	1
5010	Salaries and wages	46,841,406
5020	Employee benefits	12,346,925
5099	Total Salaries, Wages and Employee benefits (Not including line 5050)	59,188,331
5050	Salaries, Wages and Employee benefits capitalized on Schedule 51	
5098	Total Salaries, Wages and Employee benefits (including capitalized wages)	59,188,331
	Total of column 3 includes:	
5110	Amounts for tax write-offs reported in SLC 40 0250 03	
	Total of column 4 includes:	
5210	Municipal Property Assessment Corporation (MPAC)	634,103
	Total of column 5 includes:	
5610	Short term interest costs	
	Total of column 6 includes:	
5810	Grants to charitable and non-profit organizations	634,532
5820	Grants to universities and colleges	
	Contributions to UNCONSOLIDATED joint local boards	
5840	Health unit	1,540,465
5850	District Social Services Administration Board (DSSAB)	11,250,638
5860	Consolidated Municipal Service Manager (CMSM)	
5870	Homes for the aged	2,491,581
5880	Recreation boards	7. 7.
5890	Fire area boards	
5895	Other Provincial Offences Act	202,610
5896	Other	202,010
5897	Other	
5898	Other	
0070		
5910	Payments pertaining to the equalization of General Assistance in the GTA	
5920	Payments pertaining to the equalization of Social Housing in the GTA	
	Total of column 11 includes:	
(010	Payments for long term commitments and liabilities financed from the consolidated statement of	
6010	operations	
	Line 0411 of column 11 /Total costs for naved reads) includes	
(10/	Line 0611 of column 11 (Total costs for paved roads) includes:	1 505 (22
6106	Urban storm water	1,595,633
6107	Rural storm water	
	Line 0612 of column 11 (Total costs for unpaved roads) includes:	
6108	Rural storm water	
	11. 0004 6 1 44 77 1 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	,
	Line 0831 of column 11 (Total costs for water treatment) includes:	
6611	Treatment costs for water not treated to drinking water standards	
	Line 0832 of column 11 (Total costs for water distribution) includes:	
6612	Distribution/transmission costs for water not treated to drinking water standards	

25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 51 SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSETS for the year ended December 31, 2012

ANALY	SIS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION				COST				AMORTI	ZATION		
		2012 Opening Net Book Value	2012 Opening Cost Balance	Additions and Betterments	Disposals	Write Downs	2012 Closing Cost Balance	2012 Opening Amortization Balance	Annual Amortization	Amortization Disposal	2012 Closing Amortization Balance	2012 Closing Net Book Value
		1 \$	2	3	4 \$	5 \$	6 \$	7	8	9	10	11 \$
0299	General government	10,231,505	17,768,995	918,949	110,022	3	18,577,922	7,537,490	746,300	110,021	8,173,769	10,404,153
	Protection services											
0410 0420	Fire	4,848,194 4,113,781	8,639,625 8,090,003	535,041 446.674	696,175 276,948	0	8,478,491 8,259,729	3,791,431 3,976,222	387,651 398,999	564,132 276,948	3,614,950 4,098,273	4,863,541 4,161,456
0420	Police	4,113,781	8,090,003	440,074	276,948	0	8,259,729	3,976,222	398,999	276,948	4,098,273	4,101,430
0422	Prisoner Transportation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0430	Conservation authority	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0440 0445	Protective inspection and control	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0445	Building permit and inspection services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0460	Provincial Offences Act (POA)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0498	Other .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0499	Subtotal	8,961,975	16,729,628	981,715	973,123	0	16,738,220	7,767,653	786,650	841,080	7,713,223	9,024,997
0611	Transportation services Roads - Paved	126,931,479	226,047,715	4.526.007	1,798,363	0	228,775,359	99,116,236	6,275,040	1,336,514	104,054,762	124,720,597
0612	Roads - Unpaved	2,082,327	4,049,405	0	0	0	4,049,405	1,967,078	97,775	0	2,064,853	1,984,552
0613	Roads - Bridges and Culverts	24,911,324	35,169,939	0	0	0	35,169,939	10,258,615	463,420	0	10,722,035	24,447,904
0614	Roads - Traffic Operations & Roadside	1,043,535	15,802,531	68,755	0	0	15,871,286	14,758,996	458,440	0	15,217,436	653,850
0621 0622	Winter Control - Except sidewalks, Parking Lots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0631	Transit - Conventional	7,506,194	14,238,950	1,801,887	702,834	0	15,338,003	6,732,756	841,294	702,834	6,871,216	8,466,787
0632	Transit - Disabled & special needs	242,931	576,504	84,938	0	0	661,442	333,573	81,027	0	414,600	246,842
0640	Parking	3,308,277	4,553,623	496,728	0	0	5,050,351	1,245,346	78,301	0	1,323,647	3,726,704
0650 0660	Street lighting	452,180 27,707,637	1,305,750 66,671,447	833,711	0	0	1,305,750 67,505,158	853,570 38,963,810	37,307 3,161,443	0	890,877 42,125,253	414,873 25,379,905
0698	Air transportation	27,707,037	00,071,447	033,711	0	0	07,303,138	30,903,010	3,101,443	0	42,125,255	25,579,905
0699	Subtotal	194,185,884	368,415,864	7,812,026	2,501,197	0	373,726,693	174,229,980	11,494,047	2,039,348	183,684,679	190,042,014
	Environmental services											
0811	Wastewater collection/conveyance	40,709,231 7,473,142	61,020,013	60,219 686,458	5,184	0	61,075,048 13,244,871	20,310,782	1,466,394	3,568 631,302	21,773,608 4,671,326	39,301,440
0812 0821	Wastewater treatment & disposal	47,408.069	12,558,413 69.347,488	707.182	0	0	70.054.670	5,085,271 21,939,419	217,357 935,785	031,302	22.875.204	8,573,545 47,179,466
0822	Rural storm sewer system	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0831	Water treatment	41,279,334	44,821,799	0	0	0	44,821,799	3,542,465	1,788,261	0	5,330,726	39,491,073
0832	Water distribution/transmission	39,838,350	62,441,896	7,549,176	3,487 0	0	69,987,585	22,603,546	965,729	2,018	23,567,257	46,420,328
0840 0850	Solid waste collection	9,166,763	14,025,395	0	0	0	14,025,395	4,858,632	392,724	0	5,251,356	8,774,039
0860	Waste diversion	1,805,289	1,851,578	0	0	0	1,851,578	46,289	46,289	0	92,578	1,759,000
0898	Other .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0899	Subtotal	187,680,178	266,066,582	9,003,035	8,671	0	275,060,946	78,386,404	5,812,539	636,888	83,562,055	191,498,891
1010	Health services Public health services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1020	Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1030	Ambulance services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1035	Ambulance dispatch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1040 1098	Cemeteries	2 0	2 0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
1099	Subtotal	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
	Social and family services				'							
1210	General assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1220 1230	Assistance to aged persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1230	Other .	0	0	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1299	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSETS for the year ended December 31, 2012

Schedule 51

ANALYS	SIS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION				COST				AMORTI	ZATION		
		2012 Opening Net Book Value	2012 Opening Cost Balance	Additions and Betterments	Disposals	Write Downs	2012 Closing Cost Balance	2012 Opening Amortization Balance	Annual Amortization	Amortization Disposal	2012 Closing Amortization Balance	2012 Closing Net Book Value
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Social Housing	\$	\$	\$	2	\$	2	\$	\$	\$	\$	2
1410	Public Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1420	Non-Profit/Cooperative Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1430	Rent Supplement Programs	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1497	Other .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1498	Other .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1499	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Recreation and cultural services											
1610	Parks	31,299,047	36,380,872	1,349,670	0	0	37,730,542	5,081,825	782.041	0	5,863,866	31,866,676
1620	Recreation programs	01,277,017	0	0	0	0	0,700,012	0,001,020	0	0	0	0,000,000
1631	Rec. Fac Golf Crs, Marina, Ski Hill	51,328	105.548	261.638	0	0	367,186	54.220	19.612	0	73,832	293,354
1634	Rec. Fac All Other	11,059,870	17,514,201	1,117,006	71,000	0	18,560,207	6,454,331	653,812	71,000	7,037,143	11,523,064
1640	Libraries	1,676,898	5,976,480	304,421	173,310	0	6,107,591	4,299,582	236,112	173,310	4,362,384	1,745,207
1645	Museums	2,289,271	3,294,475	0	0	0	3,294,475	1,005,204	144,922	0	1,150,126	2,144,349
1650	Cultural services	578,000	632,000	0	0	0	632,000	54,000	2,000	0	56,000	576,000
1698	Other .	0	0				0	0			0	0
1699	Subtotal	46,954,414	63,903,576	3,032,735	244,310	0	66,692,001	16,949,162	1,838,499	244,310	18,543,351	48,148,650
	Planning and development											
1810	Planning and zoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1820	Commercial and Industrial	6,527	60,993	678	7,586	0	54,085	54,466	3,066	7,586	49,946	4,139
1830	Residential development	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
1840	Agriculture and reforestation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1850	Tile drainage/shoreline assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1898 1899	Other Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
1899	Subtotal	6,527	60,993	678	7,586	0	54,085	54,466	3,066	7,586	49,946	4,139
1910	Other Shared Assets .	10,939,492	19,342,261	1,299,038	436,738	0	20,204,561	8,402,769	1,149,367	425,860	9,126,276	11,078,285
9910	Total Tangible Capital Assets	458,959,977	752,287,901	23,048,176	4,281,647	0	771,054,430	293,327,924	21,830,468	4,305,093	310,853,299	460,201,131
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·											

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 51 SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSETS for the year ended December 31, 2012

SEGMENTED BY ASSET CLASS

			2012 Opening	2012 Closing
			Net Book Value	Net Book Value
			(NBV)	(NBV)
			1	11
	General Capita	Il Assets	\$	\$
2005	Land		23,414,482	23,414,483
2010	Land Improv	rements	16,706,429	16,793,149
2020	Buildings		41,654,398	42,060,809
2030	Machinery 8	Equipment	8,377,048	8,851,670
2040	Vehicles	<u> </u>	6,287,756	7,641,640
2097	Other	Leasehold Improvements	1,805,288	1,758,999
2098	Other		0	0
2099		Total General Capital Assets	98,245,401	100,520,750
			2012 Opening	2012 Closing
			Net Book Value	Net Book Value
			(NBV)	(NBV)
			1	11
	Infrastructure	Assets	\$	\$

		Net Book Value	Net Book Value
		(NBV)	(NBV)
		1	11
	Infrastructure Assets	\$	\$
2205	Land	1,702,419	1,702,419
2210	Land Improvements	15,120,547	10,666,525
2220	Buildings	27,996,093	34,590,463
2230	Machinery & Equipment	28,586,861	29,188,338
2240	Vehicles	4,499,652	5,754,539
2250	Linear Assets	282,809,004	277,778,097
2297	Other	0	
2298	Other	0	
2299	Total Infrastructure Assets	360,714,576	359,680,381
9920	Total Tangible Capital Assets	458,959,977	460,201,131
2405	Construction-in-progress	33,364,797	42,150,263
9921	Total Tangible Capital Assets and Construction-in-progress	492,324,774	502,351,394
	·		

Schedule 51

SCHEDULE OF TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSET: CONSTRUCTION-IN-PROGRESS

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012

ANALY	SIS BY FUNCTIONAL CLASSIFICATION		CC	ST	
		2012 Opening Balance	Expenditures in 2012	Less Assets Capitalized	2012 Closing Balance
		1	2	3	4
0299	General government	\$ 319,126	\$ 1,347,840	\$ 929,597	\$ 737,369
0410	Protection services Fire	41,824	558,775	528,063	72,536
0420	Police	0	360,744	360,744	0
0421 0422	Court Security	0			0
0430 0440	Conservation authority	0			0
0445 0450	Building permit and inspection services	0			0
0460 0498	Provincial Offences Act (POA)	0			0
0499	Subtotal Transportation services	41,824	919,519	888,807	72,536
0611	Roads - Paved	14,542,858	8,318,498	4,366,552	18,494,804
0612 0613	Roads - Unpaved	0 194,131	427,587	62,433	559,285
0614 0621	Roadways - Traffic Operations & Roadside	0	339,910	0	339,910 0
0622 0631	Winter Control - Sidewalks, Parking Lots Only	9.552	1,882,723	1,886,825	0 5,450
0632	Transit - Disabled & special needs	0			0
0640 0650	Parking	122,768 343,827	1,024,692 2,226,088	553,817 0	593,643 2,569,915
0660 0698	Air transportation	0			0
0699	Subtotal Environmental services	15,213,136	14,219,498	6,869,627	22,563,007
0811 0812	Wastewater collection/conveyance	988,256 0	2,980,457 693,041	60,219 693,041	3,908,494
0821 0822	Urban storm sewer system	1,778,490 0	1,456,072	1,140,743	2,093,819
0831 0832	Water distribution/transmission .	138,322 10,475,867	174,898 4.585,175	0 8,646,116	313,220 6,414,926
0840	Solid waste collection	0		0,040,110	0
0850 0860	Solid waste disposal	1,440,389 0	837,939		2,278,328 0
0898 0899	Other Subtotal	14,821,324	10,727,582	10,540,119	0 15,008,787
1010	Health services Public health services	0			0
1020 1030	Hospitals	0			0
1035 1040	Ambulance dispatch	0			0
1098 1099	Other Subtotal	0	0	0	0
	Social and family services		U	U	
1210 1220	General assistance	0			0
1230 1298	Child care	0			0
1299	Subtotal	0	0	0	0
1410	Social Housing Public Housing	0			0
1420 1430	Non-Profit/Cooperative Housing	0			0
1497 1498	Other Other	0			0
1499	Subtotal	0	0	0	0
1/10	Recreation and cultural services	275.040	0447700	4.047.440	1.00/.7/0
1610 1620	Parks	375,248 0	2,147,630	1,216,118	1,306,760 0
1631 1634	Rec. Fac Golf Crs, Marina, Ski Hill	153,903 1,135,556	197,633 944,167	216,778 1,446,370	134,758 633,353
1640 1645	Libraries	0	25,302	0	0 25,302
1650 1698	Cultural services	0			0
1699	Subtotal	1,664,707	3,314,732	2,879,266	2,100,173
	Planning and development				
1810 1820	Planning and zoning	0			0
1830 1840	Residential development	0			0
1850 1898	Tile drainage/shoreline assistance	0			0
1899	Subtotal	0	0	0	0
1910	Other Shared Assets	1,304,680	1,832,271	1,468,560	1,668,391
9910	Total Construction-In-Progress	33,364,797	32,361,442	23,575,976	42,150,263

Schedule 53

Asmt Code: 4844 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN NET FINANCIAL ASSETS MAH Code: 85101 (NET DEBT) AND TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSET ACQUISITION FINANCING/DONATIONS

	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGE IN NET FINANCIAL ASSETS (NET DEBT)	
		1
1010	Annual Surplus/(Deficit) (SLC 10 2099 01)	10,966,976
1020		21 022 447
1020 1030	Acquisition of tangible capital assets	-31,833,647 21,830,468
1030	Contributed (Donated) tangible capital assets	21,030,400
1040	(Gain)/Loss on sale to tangible capital assets	-23,448
1050	Proceeds on sale of tangible capital assets	
1060	Write-downs of tangible capital assets	
1070	Other	
1071	Other	
1099	Subtotal	-10,026,627
1210	Acquisition and consumption of supplies inventories	-193,060
1220	Acquisition and consumption of prepaid expenses	-58,450
1230	Other	
1299	Subtotal	-251,510
1410	(Increase) (decrease in not financial assets) and dalat	/00.020
1410 1420	(Increase)/decrease in net financial assets/net debt	688,839 11,800,978
9910	Net financial assets (net debt), beginning of year	12,489,817
,,,,	Not initiation assets (not asset), one of your	12,107,017
:	SOURCES OF FINANCING FOR TCA ACQUISITIONS / DONATIONS	
	Long Town Lightities Insured	1
0205	Long Term Liabilities Incurred Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation (CMHC)	\$
0203	Ontario Financing Authority	
0215	Commercial Area Improvement Program	
0220	Other Onlario housing programs	
0225	Ontario Clean Water Agency (OCWA)	
0235	Serial debentures	9,800,000
0240	Sinking fund debentures	
0245	Long term bank loans	
0250	Long term reserve fund loans.	
0255	Lease purchase agreements (Tangible capital leases)	
0260 0265	Construction Financing Debentures	
0203	Other .	
0298	Other	
0299	Subtotal	9,800,000
	Financing from Dedicated Revenue	
0405	Municipal Property Tax by Levy	
0406	Reserves and Reserve funds	183,725
0410	Municipal User Fees & Service Charges	726,108
0415	Development Charges	600,000
0416	Recreation land (The Planning Act)	
0419	Donations	
0420	Other	2 201 420
0425	Capital Grants: Federal	2,291,438
0430 0435	Capital Grants: Provincial	2,090,021 15,596
0433	Canada Gas Tax.	3,424,242
0445	Provincial Gas Tax .	924,000
0495	Other Developers Contributions	317,592
0496	Other	317,072
0497	Other	
0498	Other	
0499	Subtotal	10,572,722
0610	Contributed (Donated) tangible capital assets	0
0010	Continuation (portated) talligible capital assets	
9920	Total Capital Financing	20,372,722
0810	Unexpended Capital Financing or (Unfinanced Capital Outlay)	-11,460,925

Schedule 54 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW - DIRECT METHOD

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

	CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW - DIRECT METHOD	2012
	Operating Transactions	Actual 1
	Cash received from	\$
0210	Taxes	·
0220	Transfers	
0230	User Fees	
0240	Fees, Permits, Licenses and Fines	
0250	Enterprises.	
0260	Investments	
)298	Other	
299	Subtotal	
	Cash paid for	
410	Salaries, Wages and Employment Contracts and Benefits	
420	Material and Supplies	
0430	Contracted Services	
0440	Financing Charges	
0450	External Transfers	
0498	Other	
0499	Subtotal	
2099	Cash provided by operating transactions Capital Transactions	
610	Proceeds on sale of tangible capital assets	
620	Cash used to acquire tangible capital assets	
630	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Change in construction-in-progress	
0698	Other	
0699	Cash applied to capital transactions	
	Investing Transactions	
0810	Proceeds from portfolio investments	
0820	Portfolio investments	
0898	Other	
)899	Cash provided by / (applied to) investing transactions	
	Financing Transactions	
1010	Proceeds from long term debt issues	
020	Principal long term debt repayment	
030	Temporary loans	
	, ,	
031	Repayment of temporary loans	
096	Other	
097	Other	
1098 1 099	Other	
U77	Cash applied to financing transactions	
210	Increase in cash and cash equivalents	
220	Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	27,568,1
9920	Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	27,568,1
	Γ	2012
		Actual
		1
		\$
410	Cash provided from Operating Transactions (SLC 54 2099 01)	
420	Less: Debt repayment (SLC 54 1020 01)	
930	Net cash available for other purposes	

Schedule 54

FIR2012: North Bay C

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOW - INDIRECT METHOD

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012

		2012 Actual 1
	Operating Transactions	\$
2010	Annual Surplus/(Deficit) (SLC 10 2099 01)	10,966,976
2020	Non-cash items including amortization	19,354,294
2021	Contributed (Donated) tangible capital assets	
2022	Change in non-cash assets and liabilities	
2030	Prepaid expenses	-58,454
2040	Change in deferred revenue	142,468
2096	Other Change in Tax Receivable, AR, AP, Accrual & Li	-233,923
2097	Other	
2098 2099	Other	30,171,361
	Capital Transactions	
0610	Proceeds on sale of tangible capital assets	-23,448
0620	Cash used to acquire tangible capital assets	-31,833,644
0630	Change in construction-in-progress	
0698	Other	
		21.057.003
0699	Cash applied to capital transactions	-31,857,092
	Investing Transactions	
0810	Proceeds from portfolio investments	-11,036,868
0820	Portfolio investments	
0898	Other Cash Dividend from GBE	618,674
0899	Cash provided by / (applied to) investing transactions	-10,418,194
	Financing Transactions	
1010	Proceeds from long term debt issues	9,800,000
1020	Principal long term debt repayment	-7,762,898
1030	Temporary loans	
1031	Repayment of temporary loans	
1096	Other	
1097	Other	
1098	Other	
1099	Cash applied to financing transactions	2,037,102
1210	Increase in cash and cash equivalents	-10,066,823
1220	Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	27,568,111
9920	Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	17,501,288
		2012 Actual 1
		\$
1410	Cash provided from Operating Transactions (SLC 54 2099 01)	30,171,361
1420	Less: Debt repayment (SLC 54 1020 01)	-7,762,898
9930	Net cash available for other purposes	22,408,463

Schedule 60 CONTINUITY OF RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		Obligatory Res. Funds, Deferred		_
		Rev.	Discretionary Res. Funds	Reserves
		1	2	3
		\$	\$	\$
0299	Balance, beginning of year	3,787,920	20,661,625	111,962
0310	Allocation of Surplus		4,455,115	50,000
	Development Charges Act			
0610	Non-discounted services	469,325		
0620	Discounted services	253,340		
0630	Credits utilized (Development Charges Act)			
0699	Subtotal Development Charges Act	722,665		
0810	Lot levies			
0820	Subdivider contributions			
0830	Recreational land (the Planning Act)			
0841	Investment Income	88,055	359,425	
0860	Gasoline Tax - Province	1,029,733		
0861	Building Code Act, 1992 (Section 2.23)			
0862	Gasoline Tax - Federal	3,310,814		
0863	Canada Transit Funding (Bill C-48)			
0864	Building Canada Fund (BCF)			
0895	Other			
0896	Other			
0897	Other			
0898	Other			
9940	TOTAL Revenues & Surplus	5,151,267	4,814,540	50,000
0910	Less: Utilization (deferred revenue recognized)	5,544,595	2,664,887	
2099	Balance, end of year	3,394,592	22,811,278	161,962

Schedule 60 CONTINUITY OF RESERVES AND RESERVE FUNDS

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		Obligatory Res. Funds, Deferred	Discretionary Res. Funds	Reserves
	Totals in line 2099 are analysed as follows:	Rev 1	2	3
		\$	\$	\$
5010	Working funds		1,207,500	
5020	Contingencies		5,608,790	
5030	Ontario Clean Water Agency (OCWA) fund for renewals, etc.			
5040	Sewer			
5050	Replacement of equipment			
5060	Sick leave		1,028,353	
5070	Insurance		376,314	
5080	Workplace Safety and Insurance Board (WSIB)		298,870	
5090	Post-employment benefits			
5091	Tax rate stabilization		1,320,049	
5630	Lot levies			
5660	Parking revenues			
5670	Debenture repayment			
5680	Exchange rate stabilization			
	Per Service Purpose:			
5205	General government		3,752,538	161,962
5210	Protection services		621,495	
	Transportation services:			
5215	Roadways		220,733	
5216	Winter Control		624,799	
5220	Transit		44,930	
5221	Parking		66,514	
5222 5223	Street lighting		-142,979	
3223	Environmental services:		-142,777	
5225	Wastewater system		262,140	
5230	Storm water system		391,027	
5235	Waterworks system		1,744,537	
5240	Solid waste collection			
5245	Solid waste disposal		1,565,479	
5246	Waste diversion			
5250	Health services		-88,442	
5255	Social and family services			
5260	Social housing			
	Recreation and cultural services:			
5265	Parks		369,866	
5266 5271	Recreation programs		102,323	
5271	Recreation facilities - All Other		152,832	
5275	Libraries		72,474	
5276	Museums		72,171	
5277	Cultural services			
5280	Planning and development		2,610,671	
5290	Other Capital Financing		600,465	
			<u>'</u>	
	Obligatory Deferred Revenue:			
5610	Development Charges Act - Non-discounted services	1,217,098		
5620	Development Charges Act - Discounted services	656,986		
5640	Subdivider contributions			
5650	Recreational land (the Planning Act)	582,620		
5661	Building Code Act, 1992 (Section 2.23)	608,664		
5690	Gasoline Tax - Province	134,229		
5691 5692	Gasoline Tax - Federal	194,995		
5693	Building Canada Fund (BCF)	-		
5695	Other	-		
5696	Other			
5697	Other			
5698	Other			
5699	Other			
9930	TOTAL	3,394,592	22,811,278	161,962
7730	IOTAL	3,374,392	22,011,270	101,902

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 61 DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RESERVE FUNDS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

				Develo	pment Charges Pro	ceeds			Developr	nent Charges Disburs	ements		
		Balance January 1	Development Charges Collected	Interest and Investment Income	Other Proceeds	Credits Utilized	Total	To: Consolidated Statement of Operations	To: Tangible Capital Asset Acquisition	Other Disbursements	Credits Provided	Total	Balance December 31
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Development Charges	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
0205	General Government	235,643	14,689	4,195			18,884					0	254,527
0210	Fire Protection	93,638	19,838	1,742			21,580					0	115,218
0215	Police Protection	93,638	19,838	1,742			21,580					0	115,218
0220	Roads and Structures	225,954	350,269	5,536			355,805		200,000			200,000	381,759
0225	Transit	12,907	1,307	229			1,536					0	14,443
0230	Wastewater	631,918	111,893	11,228			123,121		326,722			326,722	428,317
0235	Stormwater	49,387		871			871					0	50,258
0240	Water	86,545	109,597	3,464			113,061		73,278			73,278	126,328
0245	Emergency Medical Services	0					0					0	0
0250	Homes for the Aged	0					0					0	0
0255	Daycare	0					0					0	0
0260	Housing	0					0					0	0
0265	Parkland Development	0					0					0	0
0270	GO Transit	0					0					0	0
0275	Library	138,792	20,625	2,530			23,155	22,660				22,660	139,287
0280	Recreation	170,766	74,609	3,353			77,962					0	248,728
0285	Development Studies	0					0					0	0
0286	Parking	0					0					0	0
0287	Animal Control	0					0					0	0
0288	Municipal Cemeteries	0					0					0	0
0290	Other	0					0					0	0
0295	Other	0					0					0	0
0296	Other	0					0					0	0
0297	Other	0					0					0	0
0299	TOTAL	1,739,188	722,665	34,890	0	0	757,555	22,660	600,000	0	0	622,660	1,874,083

Note 1: Please attach the financial statement relating to development charge by-laws and reserve funds identified in section 43 of the Development Charges Act, 1997.

Note 2: Please attach a copy of your municipal development charge pamphlet, which provides information on your DC rates in place as of December 31.

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 62 DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RATES

		RESIDENTI	AL CHARGE	ES (\$)							NON - R	SIDENTIAL C	HARGES (\$)	Sq. Foot	// Sq. Metre (Ple	ease specify)	Sq. Foot
					Aparti	ments					NON Re	s. Industrial	Commercial	Institutional			
	Service	Single Detached	Semi- Detached 2	Other Multiples	< = 1 Bedroom	> = 2 Bedroom	Other 6	Other	Other 8	Other	Per Sq. Fo	ot Per Sq. Foo	Per Sq. Foot	Per Sq. Foot 13	Other	Other	Other
0	Municipal Wide Charges				If Other, Plea	se Specify >							If Other, Ple	ase Specify >			
900	Protection (Fire & Police)	14,693.00	1,612.00	228.00	9,577.00								13,567.00				
530	Roads	198,371.00	21,250.00	3,005.00	36,970.00								90,674.00				
650	Transit				1,225.00								82.00				
570	Sewer				18,596.00								578.00				
670	Water				16,369.00								509.00				
	Parks	43,567.00			25,389.00								201.00				
	Library	9,747.00											82.00				
	Administration Studies	1,322.00			9,911.00								3,279.00				
901	Sewer & Water (Combo)	115,573.00	13,192.00	1,865.00									54,805.00				
9910	TOTAL MUNICIPAL WIDE CHARGES	383,273.00	42,040.00	5,961.00	127,614.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		0.00	00 163,777.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	C

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 62
DEVELOPMENT CHARGES RATES - SPECIAL AREAS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

Sq. Foot / Sq. Metre (Please specify)

RESIDENTIAL CHARGES (\$)

NON - RESIDENTIAL CHARGES (\$)

	RESIDENT	IAL CHARG	ES (\$)							NON - RESI						
	Single Detached	Serrii- Detached	Otner Multiples	<pre>Apart < = 1 Bedroom</pre>	ments > = 2 Bedroom	Other	Other	Other	Other	NON Res.		Commercial		Other	Other	Ulli
Service	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Per Sq. Foot 10	Per Sq. Foot 11	Per Sq. Foot 12	Per Sq. Foot 13	14	15	1
Cedar Heights/College Education Centre/Heritage Fund			J	,	J	U	,	U	,	10		12	13	1.4	13	
Special Area				If Other, Plea	se Specify >							If Other, Plea	se Specify >			
Sewer				1	, ,								, ,			
Water																
																-
																-
																-
																-
																-
																-
																-
																-
																+
5/COLLEGE EDUCATION CENTRE/HERITAGE FUND SPECIAL ARE	EA 0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	j

Schedule 70

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION for the year ended December 31, 2012

	Financial Assets	1 \$
0299	Cash and cash equivalents.	17,501,288
	Accounts receivable	
0410	Canada	1,288,114
0420	Ontario	4.309.555
0430	Upper-tier	
0440	Other municipalities	25,166
0450	School boards	
0490	Other receivables	2,746,320
0499	Subtotal	8,369,155
*	Taxes receivable	
0610	Current year's levies	2,078,577
0620	Previous year's levies	924.840
0630	Prior year's levies	299,194
0640	Penalties and interest	269.738
0690	LESS: Allowance for uncollectables	201,100
0699	Subtotal	3,572,349
0077	Investments *	5,512,511
0805	Canada	
0810	Ontario	
0815	Municipal .	
0820	Government business enterprises	51,497,323
0828	Other Financial Institutions	23.287.127
0829	Subtotal	74,784,450
0027		
00/1	Debt Recoverable from Others	
0861	Municipalities	
0862	School Boards	
0863 0864	Retirement Funds	
0865	Sinking FundsIndividuals.	
0868	iliuvuudis	
		0
0845	Subtotal	0
	Other financial assets	
0830	Inventories held for resale	
0835	Notes receivable	3,977,126
0840	Mortgages receivable	25,000
0850	Deferred taxes receivable	202,246
0890	Other Miscellaneous	33,033
0898	Subtotal	4,237,405
9930	TOTAL Financial Assets	108,464,647
8010	* Market value of Investments included in Line 0829	

Schedule 70

Total Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)

517,665,964

Asmt Code: 4844

9971

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012 Liabilities Temporary loans 2010 Operating purposes . 71,793 Tangible Capital Assets: Canada 2020 2030 2040 2099 71,793 Accounts Payable 2210 4.260 2220 Ontario . Upper-tier 2230 2240 235,342 School boards 2250 2260 Interest on debt . 153.945 2270 4.446.491 2290 8,999,571 2299 Subtotal 13,839,609 2410 3.394.592 2490 1.200.873 2499 Subtotal 4,595,465 Long term liabilities 2610 Debt issued. 52.646.817 2620 Debt payable to others . 9.294.984 2630 Lease purchase agreements (Tangible capital leases) . . 2640 2650 Other LESS: Debt issued on behalf of Government Business Enterprise . 2660 2699 Subtotal 61,941,801 Solid Waste Management Facility Liabilities 2799 2,166,417 Post employment benefits 2810 Accumulated sick leave . . . 6.720.309 2820 Accrued vacation pay. 126,592 2830 Accrued pensions payable . 2840 Accrued Workplace Safety and Insurance Board claims (WSIB) . . . 2898 Supplementary Health Benefits 6,512,844 2899 Subtotal post employment benefits 13,359,745 9940 **TOTAL Liabilities** 95,974,830 9945 Net Financial Assets / Net Debt (Total Financial Assets LESS Total Liabilities) 12,489,817 Non-Financial Assets 6210 Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 51 9921 11). 502,351,394 6250 2,223,151 6260 601,602 6299 **Total Non-Financial Assets** 505,176,147 9970 Total Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit) 517.665.964 Analysis of the Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit) 6410 Equity in Tangible Capital Assets 449,704,579 Reserves and Reserve Funds (SLC 60 2099 02 + SLC 60 2099 03)

General Surplus/ (Deficit) 6420 22,973,240 6430 17,858,105 Local boards 5030 5035 Water operations . 5040 5041 5045 Libraries . 5050 Cemeteries 5055 Recreation, community centres and arenas 5060 Business Improvement Area 5076 Other 5077 Other 5078 Other 5079 Other 5098 Total Local Boards 0 5080 Equity in Government Business Enterprises (SLC 10 6090 01) 51,497,323 6601 6602 Unfunded Landfill closure costs 2.166.417 6610 Prepaids - Fiber Optics Other 327,271 Unfunded Hospital Commitment 6620 Other 9,294,98 6630 Other 6640 Other 6699 Total Other

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Single/Lower-Tier ONLY Schedule 72
CONTINUITY OF TAXES RECEIVABLE
for the year ended December 31, 2012

To the year chack	December 31, 2012
Continuity of Taxes Receivable	9
•	\$
Taxes receivable, beginning of year	4,145,042
PLUS: Amounts added to tax bills for collection purposes only	1,137,934
PLUS: Tax amounts levied in the year (SLC 26 9199 03)	88,094,646
	727,234
LESS: Total cash collections (SLC 72 0699 09)	89,668,873
LESS: Tax adjustments not applied to taxation (SLC 72 4999 09)	0
PLUS: Adjustments not in Tax Receivables	-139,656
Taxes receivable, end of year	3,572,349
Cash Collections	9
	\$
Current year's tax	85,805,086
Previous year's tax	2,136,762
Penalties and interest	761,823
Amounts added to tax bills for collection purposes only	965,202
Other	
TOTAL Cash Collections	89,668,873
	Continuity of Taxes Receivable Taxes receivable, beginning of year. PLUS: Amounts added to tax bills for collection purposes only. PLUS: Tax amounts levied in the year (SLC 26 9199 03). PLUS: Current Year Penalties and Interest. LESS: Total cash collections (SLC 72 0699 09). LESS: Tax adjustments before allowances (SLC 72 2899 09). LESS: Tax adjustments not applied to taxation (SLC 72 4999 09). PLUS: Adjustments not in Tax Receivables Taxes receivable, end of year. Cash Collections Current year's tax. Previous year's tax. Previous year's tax Penalties and interest Amounts added to tax bills for collection purposes only. Other

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Single/Lower-Tier ONLY Schedule 72 CONTINUITY OF TAXES RECEIVABLE

				SCHOOL BOARDS						
		English - Public	French - Public	English - Separate	French - Separate	Other	TOTAL Education	Lower-Tier (Single- Tier)	Upper-Tier	TOTAL Tax Adjustment
-	Tax Adjustments Applied to Taxation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1099	Municipal Act (353, 354, 357, 358, RfR)	72,860	2,960	14,805	12,958		103,583	292,570		396,153
1299	Discounts for Advance Payments (Mun. Act 345(10))									0
1499	Tax Credit (Mun. Act 474.3)									0
1699	Tax Cancellation - Low income seniors and Disabled persons (Mun. Ac						0			0
1810	Rebates to Commercial properties (Mun. Act 362)						0			0
1820	Rebates to Industrial properties (Mun. Act 362)						0			0
1899	Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2099	Rebates for Charities (Mun. Act 361)	13,973	920	4,625	4,589		24,107	49,171		73,278
2299	Vacant Unit Rebates (Mun. Act 364)	12,726	843	4,217	4,182		21,968	44,810		66,778
2399	Reduction for Heritage Property (Mun. Act 365.2)						0			0
2890	Other CIP Grants						0	75,369		75,369
2891	Other Property Tax Reductions						0	112,400		112,400
2892	Other						0			0
2893	Other						0			0
2899	Tax adjustments before allowances	99,559	4,723	23,647	21,729	0	149,658	574,320	0	723,978
				SCHOOL BOARDS						
		English - Public	French - Public	English - Separate	French - Separate	Other	TOTAL Education	Lower-Tier (Single- Tier)	Upper-Tier	TOTAL Tax Adjustment
-	Tax Adjustments Not Applied to Taxation	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
4010	Tax sale, Tax registration accounts									0
4210	Tax Deferral - Low income seniors and Disabled persons (Mun. Act 319						0			0
4420	Net Impact of 5% Capping Limit Program						0			0
4890	Other						0			0
4891	Other						0			0
4999	Tax Adjustments Not Applied to Taxation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
,	Additional Information									
6010	Recovery of Tax Deferrals						0			0
7010	Entitlement of School Boards	10,617,057	530,198	3,177,144	2,264,750	0	16,589,149			
			,							

Schedule 74

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS

	All outstan	ding dabt issued by the municipality prodesessor municipalities and consolidated antities	1
0210		ding debt issued by the municipality, predecessor municipalities and consolidated entities rio and agencies	8,204,150
0220		ada and agencies	3,23 1,133
0230	To Othe	r <u>s</u>	44,442,667
0297	Other	Hospital	9,294,984
0298	Other		
0299		Subtotal	61,941,801
0499	PLUS: All	debt assumed by the municipality from others	
	LESS: ΔII	debt assumed by others	
0610		acon assumed by amors	
0620		boards	
0630	Other M	lunicipalities	
0640		nent Business Enterprises	
0697	Other		
0698 0699	Other	Cultotal	
0099	LESS: Dal	Subtotal bt retirement funds	
0810		or emerical rands	
0820	Water .		
0896	Other		
0897	Other		
0898	Other		
0899	. = = = :	Subtotal	
1010		n sinking funds (Actual balances)	
1010 1020		municipal	
1096	Other	acs and outers.	
1097	Other		
1098	Other		
1099		Subtotal	(
9910		TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality	61,941,801
	•	chase agreements (Tangible capital leases)	12,550,550
1250 1260 1280	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio	ean Water Agency (OCWA)	12,500,000
1260 1280 1297	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other	ean Water Agency (OCWA)	9,294,984
1260 1280	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio	ean Water Agency (OCWA)	
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality	9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function	9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality	9,294,98 61,941,80
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General go Protection Transporta	can Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function Invernment Inve	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit	ean Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function In Financing Debentures TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function In Financing Debentures TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function In Financing Debentures TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function In Financing Debentures TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality Description TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality Description TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality TOTAL Net Long Ter	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwe Winter C Transit Parking	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: tys. Control	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,172 1,703,40(16,897,314 2,176,26(1,153,24(
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: bys. Control.	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29;
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L Air Tran	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: tys. Control	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29;
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: tion services: tys Control gighting sportation	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1423	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt bure General ge Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit . Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w	ean Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function evernment services tion services: lys Control ighting sportation ntal services: later system later system	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: oys Control ighting sportation ntal services: ater system orks system orks system	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26! 1,153,24! 2,097,29: 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51:
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1423 1423 1425 1430 1435 1440	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: oys Control ighting sportation ntal services: ater system orks system aste collection	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43: 1,057,50 1,569,51: 12,994,85:
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Solid W	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: tys Control dighting sportation ntal services: ater system orks system aster collection aste disposal	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51: 12,994,85:
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1423 1425 1430 1445 1446	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwe Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Solid W Waste of	ean Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: oys Control ighting sportation ntal services: ater system orks system aste collection	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10 555,00
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1423 1425 1440 1445 1446 1450	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Solid W Waste o Health sen	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: tys Control dighting sportation ntal services: ater system orks system orks system aste collection aste disposal diversion	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10 555,00
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1440 1445 1446 1450 1455	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit . Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Solid W Solid W Waste c Health sen Social and	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality den of the municipality: Analysed by function overnment services tion services: Ochrol giphting sportation ntal services: aler system orks system aste collection aste disposal iliversion irices family services sing sign	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10 555,00
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1446 1445 1446 1445 1446	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit . Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Solid W Waste c Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation	san Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality Iden of the municipality: Analysed by function Id	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10 555,00 9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1440 1445 1446 1455 1460	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Waste o Health sen Social hour Recreation Parks	an Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures. Hospital Commitment	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17 1,703,40 16,897,31 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10 555,00 9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1445 1446 1450 1455 1460	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Solid W Wastev Solid W Waste C Health sen Social and Social hou Recreation Parks Recreat	san Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality Iden of the municipality: Analysed by function Id	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26! 1,153,24 2,097,29: 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51: 12,994,85 2,761,10: 555,00 9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1445 1446 1450 1455 1466 1471	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burr General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Waste c Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation Parks Recreat Recreat	an Water Agency (OCWA) on Financing Debentures.	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43: 1,057,50 1,569,51: 12,994,85: 2,761,10: 555,00 9,294,98
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1440 1445 1446 1450 1455 1460 1466 1471 1474 1474	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burd General go Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter (Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Storm w Waterw Solid W Solid W Solid W Solid W Solid Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation Parks . Recreat Recreat Recreat Libraries	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment	9,294,98i 61,941,80 951,172 1,703,400 16,897,31i 2,176,266 1,153,244 2,097,29i 149,43i 1,057,500 1,569,51i 12,994,856 2,761,102 555,000 9,294,986
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1446 1455 1460 1455 1460 1465 1471 1474 1475 1476	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Solid W Solid W Solid W Solid W Solid W Solid Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation Parks . Recreat Recreat Recreat Libraries Museun	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31- 2,176,26 1,153,24 2,097,29 149,43: 1,057,50 1,569,51 12,994,85 2,761,10: 555,00 9,294,98: 6,172,66(
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1446 1445 1446 1455 1460 1465 1466 1471 1471 1474 1477	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Solid W Solid W Waste c Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation Parks . Recreat Recreat Recreat Recreat Librarie: Museun Cultural	an Water Agency (OCWA) . In Financing Debentures . Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality In Financing Debentures . Hospital Commitment TOTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality In OTAL Net Long Term Liabilities of the Municipality In	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,17: 1,703,40 16,897,31: 2,176,26! 11,153,24 2,097,29 149,43 1,057,50 1,569,51: 12,994,85 2,761,10: 555,00 9,294,98 6,172,66! 1,819,06 47,76:
1260 1280 1297 1298 9920 1405 1410 1415 1416 1420 1421 1422 1423 1425 1430 1435 1446 1455 1460 1455 1460 1465 1466 1471 1474 1475 1476	Mortgages Ontario Cle Constructio Other Other 3. Debt burc General gc Protection Transporta Roadwa Winter C Transit Parking Street L Air Tran Environme Wastew Solid W Solid W Waste c Health sen Social and Social hour Recreation Parks . Recreat Recreat Recreat Recreat Recreat Recreat Recreat Cultural Planning a	an Water Agency (OCWA) In Financing Debentures Hospital Commitment	9,294,98 61,941,80 951,172 1,703,40 16,897,314 2,176,26

Schedule 74 LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS Asmt Code: 4844

MAH	Code: 85101 for the year ende	d December 31, 2012
	4. Debt payable in foreign currencies (net of sinking fund holdings)	
	US Dollars:	1
1/10		\$
1610	Canadian dollar equivalent included in SLC 74 9910 01	
1620	Par value in 'U.S. Dollars'	
1/20	Other currency:	
1630 1640	Canadian dollar equivalent included in SLC 74 9910 01	
1650	Canadian dollar equivalent included in SLC 74 9910 01	
1660	Par value in	
1000	Pai value III	
	5. Interest earned on sinking funds and on debt retirement funds during the year	
1810	Own funds	
	Ontario Clean Water Agency	
1820	Sewer	
1830	Water	
	6. Details of sinking fund balance	
2010	Value of own sinking fund debentures issued and outstanding at year end	
	Balance of own sinking funds at year end	
2110	Total contributions to own sinking funds	
2120	Total income earned from investments of sinking funds' monies	
2199	Subtotal	0
2210	Estimated total future contributions from this municipality required to meet obligations in line 2010 above	
2220	Estimated total future income earned from investments in lines 2199 and 2210 above	
	Estimated total later modifie during monitoring in infost 2177 and 2216 above	
	7. Long term commitments at year end	
2410	Hospital support	
2420	University support	
2430	Leases and other agreements	
2440	Capital equipment, land acquisition	
2496	Other	
2497	Other	
2498	Other	
2499	TOTAL	0

Schedule 74

LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		Contingent Liabilities	Is Value in Column 2 Estimated?	Value	Number of Years Payable Over
	8. Contingent liabilities	4 Y or N	1 Y or N	2	3 Years
2610	Pending or threatened litigation			·	
2620	Retroactive wage settlements				
2630	Guarantees of long term indebtedness in the name of the municipality but assumed by others				
2640 2698	Outstanding loans guaranteed				
2699	TOTAL			0	
		Accumulated Surplus /	Total Outstanding Capital		
		Deficit	Obligation	Debt Charges	
	Ontario Clean Water Agency Provincial Projects Water projects:	1 \$	2 \$	3	
2810	For this Municipality only	\$	\$	\$	
2820	Share of integrated project(s)				
	Wastewater projects:				
2830	For this Municipality only				
2840	Share of integrated project(s)				
		Principal	Interest	Total	
	10. Debt Charges for the current year Recovered from the Consolidated Statement of Operations	1 \$	2	3	
3012	General Tax Rates	6,523,948	1,944,280	\$	
3014	Other	1,238,950	401,827		
3015	Tile Drainage/Shoreline Assistance				
3020	Recovered from reserve funds				
3030	Recovered from unconsolidated entities:				
3040	Electricity				
3050	Telephone				
3097	Other				
3098	Other				
3099	TOTAL	7,762,898	2,346,107		
3110	Line 3099 includes: Lump sum (balloon) repayments of long term debt				
3110	Early Sum (valious) repayments of long term debt				
3120	Provincial Grant funding for repayment of long term debt				
	Analysis of Lease Purchase Agreements (Tangible Capital Leases) and Financing Leases (not T	Tangible Capital Leas	ses)		
3140	Debt charges for Lease purchase agreements (Tangible capital leases)			0	
3150	Financing leases (not Tangible capital leases) beyond term of Council			_	
3199	TOTAL			0	
		Principal	Interest		
	11. Long term debt refinanced	1	2		
3410	Repayment of Provincial Special Assistance	\$	\$		
3410	Other long term debt refinanced				
	J				

Schedule 74

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

LONG TERM LIABILITIES AND COMMITMENTS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

12. Future principal and Interest payments on EXISTING debt

					RECOVERA	BLE FROM:			
		Consolidated State	ment of Operations	Reserve	Funds	Unconsolid	ated Entities	All Others	
		Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
3210	Year 2013	7,606,300	1,747,358	442,301					
3220	Year 2014	7,297,300	1,480,837	468,839					
3230	Year 2015	6,846,550	1,226,639	496,969					
3240	Year 2016	6,211,000	989,849	526,788					
3250	Year 2017	5,679,000	765,975	558,395					
3260	Years 2018 to 2022	16,756,666	1,393,559	3,336,587					
3270	Years 2023 onwards	2,250,000	158,550	3,465,106					
3280	Int. to be earned on sink. funds .								
3299	TOTAL	52,646,816	7,762,767	9,294,985	0	0	0	0	0

13. Other notes

Please list all Other Notes and forward supporting schedules as required by email to:

FIR.mah@ontario.ca

3601

^{*} Use ALT + ENTER Keys to "Return" to the next line.

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 75
WATER SERVICE

for the year ended December 31, 2012

WATER SERVICE

CLV.	LEWENI	. VE (JDED	A TIONIC

0206 Municipal Property Tax by Levy (Special Area Rates)	3	IAICIVICINI	OF OPERATIONS		1
10.10 10.205 User Fees 10.11 10.205		Dovonuos			l ¢
0206 Municipal Property Tax by Levy (Special Area Rates)	0205		20		10,136,218
0210 Services to Other Municipalities					10,130,210
0215 Ontario Conditional Grants 0220 Ontario Housing Programs 0225 Canada Conditional Grants. 0230 Ontario Capital Grants 0235 Canada Capital Grants 0240 Canada Gas Tax Funding 0245 Revenue from Other Municipalities 0250 Investment Income 0260 Deferred revenue earned 0295 Other Penalties 7 0296 Other Filtration Construction Levy 7 0297 Other 0298 Other 0299 Total Revenues 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3.0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4.6 0430 Amortization Expense 2.7 0440 Interest Expense 3.0 0496 Other 3.0 0497 Other 5.0 0498 Other 5.0 0499 Total Expense 10.8		•	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
0220 Ontario Housing Programs			'		
0225 Canada Conditional Grants. 0230 Ontario Capital Grants. 0240 Canada Capital Grants. 0240 Canada Gas Tax Funding. 0250 Investment Income. 0250 Investment Income. 0260 Deferred revenue earned. 0295 Other 070 Filtration Construction Levy 0297 Other 0298 Other 0299 Total Revenues 10,8 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3,0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4,6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other 3 0496 Other 3 0497 Other 5 0498 Other 5 0499 Total Expenses 10,8					
0230 Ontario Capital Grants			0 0	<u> </u>	
0235 Canada Capital Grants					
0240 Canada Gas Tax Funding	0230		· '	<u> </u>	
0245 Revenue from Other Municipalities 0250 Investment Income 0260 Deferred revenue earned 0295 Other 0296 Other 0297 Other 0298 Other 0299 Total Revenues 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 0430 Amortization Expense 0430 Amortization Expense 0440 Interest Expense 0496 Other 0497 Other 0498 Other 0499 Total Expenses 10,8	0235	Canada	Capital Grants		
0250 Investment Income	0240	Canada	Gas Tax Funding		
0260 Deferred revenue earned	0245	Revenue	e from Other Municipalities		
0295 Other Penalties 7 0296 Other Filtration Construction Levy 7 0297 Other	0250	Investme	ent Income		
0296 Other Filtration Construction Levy 7 0297 Other	0260	Deferred	revenue earned	<u></u>	
0297 Other 0298 Other 10.8 0299 Total Revenues 10.8 Operating Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object \$ 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3.0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4.6 0430 Amortization Expense 2.7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other 3 0496 Other 3 0497 Other 3 0498 Other 3 0499 Total Expenses 10.8	0295	Other	Penalties		14,162
Other Total Revenues 10,8 Operating Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object \$ 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3,0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4,6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other	0296	Other	Filtration Construction Levy		739,325
Operating Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object 1 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3.0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4.6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other	0297	Other			
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0298	Other			
Operating Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object \$ 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3,0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4,6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other	0299			Total Revenues	10,889,705
Operating Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object \$ 0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3.0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4.6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other					
0410 Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits 3,0 0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4,6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other 0 0497 Other 0 0498 Other Total Expenses		Operating	Evnances: Analysis of Evnances	hy Object	·
0420 Operating and General Expenditures 4,6 0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other 6 0496 Other 6 0497 Other 6 0498 Other 7 0499 Total Expenses 10,8	0410	-	· ·		3,086,499
0430 Amortization Expense 2,7 0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other 9 0496 Other 9 0497 Other 9 0498 Other 9 0499 Total Expenses 10,8			, ,		4,616,719
0440 Interest Expense 3 0495 Other			J 1		2,753,990
0495 Other 0496 Other 0497 Other 0498 Other 0499 Total Expenses					369.603
0496 Other 0497 Other 0498 Other 0499 Total Expenses			Expense		309,003
0497 Other 0498 Other 0499 Total Expenses					
0498 Other 0499 Total Expenses					
0499 Total Expenses 10,8					
		Otner			
9910 Net Income	0499			Total Expenses	10,826,811
	9910			Net Income	62,894

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 75 WASTEWATER SERVICE

for the year ended December 31, 2012

WASTEWATER SERVICE

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

3	STATEMENT	OF OPERATIONS	1
	Revenues		1 \$
1005	User Fee	28	8,539,991
1006		Il Property Tax by Levy (Special Area Rates)	
1010		to Other Municipalities	
1015		Conditional Grants	
1020		Housing Programs	
1025		Conditional Grants.	
1030		Capital Grants	
1035		Capital Grants	
1040		Gas Tax Funding	
1045		erom Other Municipalities	
1050		ent Income	
1060		revenue earned	
1095	Other	Penalties .	14,162
1096	Other	T Grantes	14,102
1097	Other		
1098	Other		
1099	Ollici	Total Revenues	8,554,153
1077		Total Revenues	0,334,133
			1
	Operating	Expenses: Analysis of Expenses by Object	\$
1210	Salaries,	Wages and Employee Benefits	2,681,577
1220	Operatin	g and General Expenditures	2,342,303
1230	Amortiza	tion Expense	1,683,751
1240	Interest I	Expense	32,223
1295	Other		
1296	Other		
1297	Other		
1298	Other		
1299		Total Expenses	6,739,854
0020		Net Income	1.014.200
9920		Net income	1,814,299

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 75
TANGIBLE CAPITAL ASSET CONTINUITY BY CATEGORY
for the year ended December 31, 2012

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

WATER SERVICE

SEGMENTED BY ASSET CLASS

SEGMENTED BY NOSET CENSO													
			COST				AMORTIZATION						
		2012 Opening Net Book Value	2012 Opening Cost Balance	Additions and Betterments	Disposals	Write Downs	2012 Closing Cost Balance	2012 Opening Amortization Balance	Annual Amortization	Amortization Disposal	2012 Closing Amortization Balance	2012 Closing Net Book Value	Construction in Progress
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
0210	Land	401,803	401,803	0	0	0	401,803	0	0	0	0	401,803	
0220	Buildings	17,004,157	19,391,231	6,207,890	0	0	25,599,121	2,387,074	331,654	0	2,718,728	22,880,393	
0230	Distribution / Transmission Mains	36,057,953	56,647,714	1,341,287	3,487	0	57,985,514	20,589,761	820,719	2,018	21,408,462	36,577,052	6,728,146
0240	Equipment	27,653,772	30,822,947	0	0	0	30,822,947	3,169,175	1,601,616	0	4,770,791	26,052,156	
0296	Other	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0297	Other	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0298	Other .	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0299	Total Infrastructure Assets	81,117,685	107,263,695	7,549,177	3,487	0	114,809,385	26,146,010	2,753,989	2,018	28,897,981	85,911,404	6,728,146

WASTEWATER SERVICE SEGMENTED BY ASSET CLASS

			COST				AMORTIZATION						
		2012 Opening Net Book Value	2012 Opening Cost Balance	Additions and Betterments	Disposals	Write Downs	2012 Closing Cost Balance	2012 Opening Amortization Balance	Annual Amortization	Amortization Disposal	2012 Closing Amortization Balance	2012 Closing Net Book Value	Construction in Progress
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		2	2	2	2	2	\$	2	2	2	2	2	2
0410	Land	2,412	2,412	0	0	0	2,412	0	0	0	0	2,412	
0420	Buildings	8,681,988	14,477,009	686,458	0	0	15,163,467	5,795,021	229,181	0	6,024,202	9,139,265	
0430 Collection Mains		39,388,488	58,953,027	60,219	5,184	0	59,008,062	19,564,539	786,774	3,568	20,347,745	38,660,317	3,908,494
0440	Equipment	109,484	145,979	0	0	0	145,979	36,495	36,495	0	72,990	72,989	
0496	Other	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0497	Other	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0498	Other	0	0				0	0			0	0	
0499	Total Infrastructure Assets	48,182,372	73,578,427	746,677	5,184	0	74,319,920	25,396,055	1,052,450	3,568	26,444,937	47,874,983	3,908,494

Schedule 76 GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

	GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES						
	STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION	Hydro Distribution	Hydro Services				Total
		1	2	3	4	5	20
	Assets	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
0210	Current	23,951,983	697,842				24,649,825
0220	Capital	47,990,627	2726377				50,717,004
0297	Other	8,372,629					8,372,629
0298	Other						0
0299	Total Assets	80,315,239	3,424,219	0	0	0	83,739,458
	Liabilities						
0410	Current	20,148,971	237,900				20,386,871
0420	Long-term	11,709,537	45,437				11,754,974
0497	Other	19,511,601	1,433,240				20,944,841
0498	Other						0
0499	Total Liabilities	51,370,109	1,716,577	0	0	0	53,086,686
		_		_			
9910	Net Equity	28,945,130	1,707,642	0	0	0	30,652,772
0610	Municipality's Share	28,945,130	1,707,642				30,652,772
	STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS						
0810	Revenues	12,548,286	1,383,855				13,932,141
0820	Expenses	10,339,741	1,175,775				11,515,516
9920	Net Income (Loss)	2,208,545	208,080	0	0	0	2,416,625
1010	Municipality's Share	2,208,545	208,080				2,416,625
1020	Dividends paid	618,674					618,674

Schedule 77
DISTRICT SOCIAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION BOARD

Asmt Code: 4844 DISTRICT SOCIAL SERVING MAH Code: 85101

0210	District Social Services Administration Board			
	Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	DSSAB	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share of DSSAB
		1	2	3
	Financial Assets	\$	\$	%
0410	Cash and cash equivalents	7,086,977	4,340,029	61.2%
0420	Accounts Receivable	269,790	165,218	61.2%
0430	Investments	2,554,775	1,564,531	61.2%
0496	Other		0	
0497	Other		0	
0498	Other		0	
0499	Total Financial Assets	9,911,542	6,069,779	61.2%
	Liabilities			
0610	Accounts Payable and accrued liabilities	2,800,563	1,715,051	61.2%
0620	Debt		0	
0630	Pensions and other employee benefits		0	
0640	Other accrued liabilities		0	
0650	Deferred Revenue	1,481,083	907,008	61.2%
0696	Other Deferred Contributions	3,596,497	2,202,477	61.2%
0697	Other		0	
0698	Other		0	
0699	Total Liabilities	7,878,143	4,824,535	61.2%
9910	Net Financial Assets (Net Debt)	2,033,399	1,245,243	61.2%
7710	Net Financial Assets (Net Debt)	2,033,344	1,245,245	01.270
	Non-Financial Assets			
0810	Tangible capital assets	2,154,509	1,319,411	61.2%
0820	Inventories of supplies	16,260	9,958	61.2%
0830	Prepaid expenses	85,391	52,293	61.2%
0896	Other Jan OW chg issued end of Dec	670,009	410,310	61.2%
0897	Other	070,007	0	01.270
0898	Other		0	
0899	Total Non-Financial Assets	2,926,169	1.791.971	61.2%
0077	Total Note: Illancial Assets	2,720,107	1,771,771	01.270
9920	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	4,959,568	3,037,215	61.2%
7720	Nocumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	1,707,000	0,007,210	01.270
	Accumulated Surplus Analysis			
1010	Equity in Tangible Capital Assets	2,154,509	1,319,411	61.2%
1020	Reserves and Reserve funds	1,661,191	1,017,305	61.2%
1030	General Surplus/(Deficit)	1,143,868	700,499	61.2%
1097	Other		0	
1098	Other		0	
1099	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	4,959,568	3,037,215	61.2%
,	7.00amatatoa ourpitus/(beliett)	1,707,000	0,007,210	01.2.0

Schedule 77 DISTRICT SOCIAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION BOARD

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012

MAH (Code: 8510	01	fc	or the year ended I	December 31, 2012
1210	District Soci	al Services Administration Board			
	Consolidated	Statement of Operations	DSSAB	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share
		otation on operations		• •	of DSSAB
	REVENUES		1	2	3
	Provincial		\$	\$	%
1410		ks	17,752,287	10,871,412	61.2%
1420		bility Support Program (ODSP)		0	
1430	,	g Benefit Program (ODB)		0	
1440			8,105,383	4,963,696	61.2%
1450		ance	4,039,943	2,474,041	61.2%
1460		ing	5,459,234	3,343,208	61.2%
1498	Other	T.15	05.054.047	0 (50.05)	(1.00)
1499		Total Provincial Funding	35,356,847	21,652,356	61.2%
	Federal				
1610	Social Hous	ing		0	
1698	Other	Homelessness Program (HRDC)	93,640	57,345	61.2%
1699		Total Federal Funding	93,640	57,345	61.2%
	Municipal Con	tributions			
1810	•	llings	18,371,546	11,250,643	61.2%
1898	Other	J*		0	
1899		Total Municipal Contributions	18,371,546	11,250,643	61.2%
	Other Deven	· <u> </u>			
2010	Other Revenue	ncome	147.504	102 424	41.20/
2010			167,594	102,634	61.2%
2020 2097	Other	renue earned	1,109,929	679,715	61.2%
2097	Other	Repayments/Reimbursements	1,109,929	0/9,/15	01.270
2090	Other	Total Other Revenues	1,277,523	782,349	61.2%
2077		Total Other Revenues	1,211,323	702,347	01.270
9930		Total Revenues	55,099,556	33,742,693	61.2%
	EXPENSES		<u>'</u>		1
	Social Service	5			
2210		ks	23,765,283	14,553,740	61.2%
2220		bility Support Program (ODSP)	20// 00/200	0	011270
2230		g Benefit Program (ODB)		0	
2240	,		9,617,310	5,889,593	61.2%
2250		ing	12,641,344	7,741,496	61.2%
2260	Other	OCB & Homelessness	510,356	312,539	61.2%
2299	0 11.01	Total Social Services	46,534,293	28,497,368	61.2%
		<u> </u>	15/55 1/515		
	Health Service		Ti.		
2410		ance	7,946,550	4,866,427	61.2%
2420		h		0	
2430	Other			0	
2440		ninistration	165,050	101,076	61.2%
2496	Other	Board	112,096	68,647	61.2%
2497	Other	Special Projects	145,856	89,321	61.2%
2498	Other			0	
2499		Total Health Services	8,369,552	5,125,472	61.2%
9940		Total Expenses	54,903,845	33,622,840	61.2%
,,,,0		Total Expenses	37,703,043	33,022,040	01.270
9950		Annual Surplus / (Deficit)	195,711	119,852	61.2%
		, , _			

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 77 HEALTH UNIT

0210	Health Unit			
	Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	Health Unit	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share of Health I Init
	Financial Assets	1 \$	2 \$	3 %
0410	Cash and cash equivalents	2,151,431	971.158	45.1%
0410	Accounts Receivable	588.004	265,425	45.1%
0430	Investments	300,004	0	40.170
0496	Other		0	
0497	Other		0	
0498	Other		0	
0499	Total Financial Assets	2,739,435	1,236,583	45.1%
	Liabilities	, , , , , ,	,,	
0610	Accounts Payable and accrued liabilities	1,234,619	557,308	45.1%
0620	Debt	952,819	430,103	45.1%
0630	Pensions and other employee benefits	270,766	122,224	45.1%
0640	Other accrued liabilities	.,	0	
0650	Deferred Revenue	186,170	84,037	45.1%
0696	Other	,	0	
0697	Other		0	
0698	Other		0	
0699	Total Liabilities	2,644,374	1,193,672	45.1%
9910	Net Financial Assets (Net Debt)	95,061	42,911	45.1%
	Non-Financial Assets			
0810	Tangible capital assets	1,683,816	760,076	45.1%
0820	Inventories of supplies	146,359	66,066	45.1%
0830	Prepaid expenses	75,433	34,051	45.1%
0896	Other		0	
0897	Other		0	
0898	Other		0	
0899	Total Non-Financial Assets	1,905,608	860,193	45.1%
9920	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	2,000,669	903,104	45.1%
	Accumulated Surplus Analysis			
1010	Equity in Tangible Capital Assets	1,683,816	760,076	45.1%
1010	Reserves and Reserve funds	458,751	207,081	45.1%
1030	General Surplus/(Deficit)	-141,898	-64,053	45.1%
1030	Other	-141,070	-04,055	45.170
1097	Other		0	
1098	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	2,000,669	903.104	45.1%
1077	Accumulated Sulpids/(Deficit)	2,000,009	703,104	43.170

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 77 HEALTH UNIT

WALL	Code. 65101		ine year ended i	December 31, 2012
1210	Health Unit			
	Consolidated Statement of Operations	Health Unit	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share of Health Unit
	REVENUES	1	2	3
	Provincial	\$	\$	%
1411	Province of Ontario	14,777,926	6,670,766	45.1%
1450	Land Ambulance		0	
1497	Other		0	
1498	Other		0	
1499	Total Provincial Funding	14,777,926	6,670,766	45.1%
	Federal			
1611	Government of Canada		0	
1698	Other		0	
1699	Total Federal Funding	0	0	
	Municipal Contributions			
1810	Municipal Billings	3,460,488	1,562,067	45.1%
1898	Other		0	
1899	Total Municipal Contributions	3,460,488	1,562,067	45.1%
	Other Revenues			
2010	Investment Income	40,988	18,502	45.1%
2020	Deferred revenue earned	-24,991	-11,281	45.1%
2097	Other Cost recovery and program revenue	706,712	319,010	45.1%
2098	Other		0	
2099	Total Other Revenues	722,709	326,231	45.1%
	_			
9930	Total Revenues	18,961,123	8,559,064	45.1%
	EXPENSES			
	Health Services			
2410	Land Ambulance		0	
2420	Public Health	18,790,464	8,482,029	45.1%
2430	Other		0	
2440	DSSAB Administration		0	
2496	Other		0	
2497	Other		0	
2498	Other		0	
2499	Total Health Services	18,790,464	8,482,029	45.1%
9950	Annual Surplus / (Deficit)	170,659	77,035	45.1%
	, , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 77 OTHER CATEGORY

0210	Entity			
				% of Municipality's Share
	Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	Other Category	Municipality's Share	of Other Category
		1	2	3
	Financial Assets	\$	\$	%
0410	Cash and cash equivalents		0	
0420	Accounts Receivable		0	
0430	Investments		0	
0496	Other		0	
0497	Other		0	
0498 0499	Other	0	0	
0499	Liabilities	0	Ü	
0610	Accounts Payable and accrued liabilities		0	
0620	Debt		0	
0630	Pensions and other employee benefits		0	
0640	Other accrued liabilities		0	
0650	Deferred Revenue		0	
0696	Other		0	
0697	Other		0	
0698	Other		0	
0699	Total Liabilities	0	0	
			<u>`</u>	
9910	Net Financial Assets (Net Debt)	0	0	
	Non-Financial Assets			
0810	Tangible capital assets		0	
0820	Inventories of supplies		0	
0830	Prepaid expenses		0	
0896	Other		0	
0897	Other		0	
0898	Other		0	
0899	Total Non-Financial Assets	0	0	
9920	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	0	0	
				<u> </u>
	Accumulated Surplus Analysis			
1010	Equity in Tangible Capital Assets		0	
1020	Reserves and Reserve funds		0	
1030	General Surplus/(Deficit)		0	
1097	Other		0	
1098	Other		0	
1099	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	0	0	

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 77 OTHER CATEGORY

1210	Entity				
	Consolidated S	Statement of Operations	Other Category	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share of Other Category
	Consolidated	natement of Operations	Office Category	Muriicipality's Share	of Officer Category
	REVENUES		1	2	3
	Provincial		\$	\$	%
1411	Province of C	Ontario		0	
1498	Other			0	
1499		Total Provincial Funding	0	0	
	Federal				
1611		of Canada		0	
1698	Other	oi Canada		0	
1699	Other	Total Federal Funding	0	0	
.0,,		·			
1010	Municipal Cont			0	
1810 1898	Other	ings		0	
1899	Other		0	0	
1077		· ·	0	U	
	Other Revenue				
2010		ncome		0	
2020		enue earned		0	
2097	Other			0	
2098	Other			0	
2099		Total Other Revenues	0	0	
0000		Total Devenues	0	0	
9930		Total Revenues	0	0	
	EVENUES				
2/02	EXPENSES			0	
2693	Other Other			0	
2694	Other			0	
2695	Other			0	
2696 2697	Other			0	
2698	Other			0	
2699	Julio	Total Other Expenses	0	0	
9950		Annual Surplus / (Deficit)	0	0	

ay C Schedule 77 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION & STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR OTHER ENTITIES

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		[
	Consolidated Statement of Financial Position	Total All	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share
		1	2	of Total ΔII
	Financial Assets	\$	\$	%
0410	Cash and cash equivalents	9,238,408	5,311,187	57.5%
0420	Accounts Receivable	857,794	430,643	50.2%
0430	Investments	2,554,775	1,564,531	61.2%
0496	Other	0	0	
0497	Other	0	0	
0498	Other	0	0	
0499	Total Financial Assets	12.650.977	7.306.362	57.8%
	Liabilities	12/220/111	. ///	
0610	Accounts Payable and accrued liabilities	4,035,182	2,272,359	56.3%
0620	Debt	952,819	430.103	45.1%
0630	Pensions and other employee benefits	270,766	122,224	45.1%
0640	Other accrued liabilities	0	0	10.170
0650	Deferred Revenue	1,667,253	991.045	59.4%
0696	Other	3,596,497	2.202.477	61.2%
0697	Other	0,576,477	2,202,477	01.270
0698	Other	0	0	
0699	Total Liabilities	10.522.517	6.018.207	57.2%
0077	Total Elabilities	10,322,317	0,010,207	37.270
9910	Net Financial Assets (Net Debt)	2,128,460	1.288.154	60.5%
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, ,,,,,,		
	Non-Financial Assets			
0810	Tangible capital assets	3,838,325	2,079,487	54.2%
0820	Inventories of supplies	162,619	76,024	46.7%
0830	Prepaid expenses	160,824	86,344	53.7%
0896	Other	670.009	410.310	61.2%
0897	Other	0	0	
0898	Other	0	0	
0899	Total Non-Financial Assets	4.831.777	2,652,164	54.9%
		.,,,,,,,,		
9920	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	6,960,237	3,940,319	56.6%
		., ., .,		
	Accumulated Surplus Analysis			
1010	Equity in Tangible Capital Assets	3,838,325	2,079,487	54.2%
1020	Reserves and Reserve funds	2,119,942	1,224,386	57.8%
1030	General Surplus/(Deficit)	1,001,970	636,446	63.5%
1097	Other	0	0	
1098	Other	0	0	
1099	Accumulated Surplus/(Deficit)	6,960,237	3,940,319	56.6%

ay C Schedule 77 CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION &

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

9950

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR OTHER ENTITIES for the year ended December 31, 2012

MAH	Code: 85101	f	or the year ended l	December 31, 2012
	Consolidated Statement of Operations	Total All	Municipality's Share	% of Municipality's Share of Total All
	REVENUES Provincial	1 \$	2	3 %
1410	Ontario Works	17,752,287	10,871,412	61.2%
1411	Province of Ontario	14,777,926	6,670,766	45.1%
1420	Ontario Disability Support Program (ODSP)	0	0	10.170
1430	Ontario Drug Benefit Program (ODB)	0	0	
1440	Child Care	8,105,383	4,963,696	61.2%
1450	Land Ambulance	4,039,943	2,474,041	61.2%
1460	Social Housing	5,459,234	3,343,208	61.2%
1497	Other	0	0	011.270
1498	Other	0	0	
1499	Total Provincial Funding	50.134.773	28,323,122	56.5%
1477	Total Fromicial Fallang	30,134,773	20,323,122	30.370
	Federal			
1610	Social Housing	0	0	
1611	Government of Canada	0	0	
1698	Other	93,640	57,345	61.2%
1699	Total Federal Funding	93,640	57,345	61.2%
	Municipal Contributions			
1810	Municipal Billings	21,832,034	12,812,710	58.7%
1898	Other	0	0	30.770
1899	Total Municipal Contributions	21,832,034	12,812,710	58.7%
1077	•	21,032,034	12,012,710	30.770
	Other Revenues			
2010	Investment Income	208,582	121,136	58.1%
2020	Deferred revenue earned	-24,991	-11,281	45.1%
2097	Other	1,816,641	998,725	55.0%
2098	Other	0	0	
2099	Total Other Revenues	2,000,232	1,108,580	55.4%
	ſ			
9930	Total Revenues	74,060,679	42,301,757	57.1%
	EXPENSES			
	Social Services			
2210	Ontario Works	23,765,283	14,553,740	61.2%
2220	Ontario Disability Support Program (ODSP)	0	0	
2230	Ontario Drug Benefit Program (ODB)	0	0	
2240	Child Care	9,617,310	5,889,593	61.2%
2250	Social Housing	12,641,344	7,741,496	61.2%
2260	Other	510,356	312,539	61.2%
2299	Total Social Services	46,534,293	28,497,368	61.2%
	Health Services			
2410	r	7,946,550	4,866,427	61.2%
2410	Land Ambulance	18,790,464		45.1%
	Public Health	16,790,464	8,482,029	40.170
2430	Other		101.07/	(1.20/
2440	DSSAB Administration	165,050	101,076	61.2%
2496	Other	112,096	68,647	61.2%
2497	Other	145,856	89,321	61.2%
2498	Other	0	0	50.40/
2499	Total Health Services Other Expenses	27,160,016	13,607,501	50.1%
2693	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0	0	
2694	Other	0	0	
2695	Other	0	0	
2696	Other	0	0	
2697	Other	0	0	
2698		0	0	
2698 2699	Other	0		
2099	Total Other Expenses	0	0	
9940	Total All Expenses	73,694,309	42,104,869	57.1%
,,,,,,	Total All Expenses	70,077,007	12,107,007	07.170

Annual Surplus / (Deficit)

366,370

196,887

53.7%

MAH Code: 85101

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 79 COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT PLANS for the year ended December 31, 2012

	Community Improvement Plans (Section 28 of the Planning Act)	Total Value of all approved Grants, Loans & Tax Assistance	Number of Approved Grants/Loans/Tax Assistance Applications
	Cranto	1	2
2010	Grants Environment Site Assessment/Remediation	\$	#
2010		48.799	
2020	Development/Redevelopment of Land/Buildings	48,799	
	Loans		
2210	Loans issued in current year (2012)		
2220	Outstanding Loans as of 2012		
	Tax Assistance (per Municipal Act 365.1 ss21)		
2410	Cancellation		
2420	Deferral		
	·		
	Long Term Commitments for Grants, Loans or Tax Assistance beyond 2012		
2610	Year: 2013	62,349	
2620	Year: 2014	46,719	
2630	Year: 2015	32,689	
2640	Year: 2016	19,321	
2650	Year: 2017	6,723	
2660	Years beyond 2017	132	

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 80 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

		Full-Time Funded Positions	Part-Time Funded Positions	Seasonal Employees
	Municipal workforce profile	1	2	3
0205	Employees of the Municipality Administration	74.00	# 11.00	#
				0.00
0210 0211	Fire	88.00 86.00	0.00	0.00
0212	Civilian	2.00		
0215	Police	134.00	28.00	2.00
0216	Uniform	94.00		
0217	Civilian	40.00	28.00	2.00
0260	Court Security	0.00	0.00	0.00
0261	Uniform			
0262	Civilian			
0263	Prisoner Transportation	0.00	0.00	0.00
0264	Uniform			
0265	Civilian			
0220	Transit	50.00	30.00	20.00
0225	Public Works	164.00	11.00	28.00
0227 0228	Ambulance	0.00	0.00	0.00
0220	Civilian			
0230	Health Services			
0230	Homes for the Aged			
0240	Other Social Services			
0245	Parks and Recreation	52.00	69.00	58.00
0250	Libraries	20.00	14.00	14.00
0255 0290	Planning	18.00 3.00	3.00	3.00 2.00
0298	Subtotal	603.00	166.00	107.00
0300		84%	34%	
0300	Proportion of Munic. Empl. covered by 'Collective Agreements' (%)	04 /0	3476	
0305	Employees of Joint Local Boards Administration			
0310	Fire	0.00	0.00	0.00
0311	Uniform			
0312	Civilian			
0315 0316	Police	0.00	0.00	0.00
0317	Civilian			
0360	Court Security	0.00	0.00	0.00
0361	Uniform	0.00	0.00	0.00
0362	Civilian			
0363	Prisoner Transportation	0.00	0.00	0.00
0364	Uniform			
0365	Civilian			
0320	Transit			
0325	Public Works			
0327	Ambulance	0.00	0.00	0.00
0328	Uniform			
0329	Civilian			
0330	Health Services			
0335	Homes for the Aged			
0340 0345	Other Social Services			
0345	Libraries			
0355	Planning			
0390	Other			
0398	Subtotal	0.00	0.00	0.00
0399	TOTAL	603.00	166.00	107.00

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 80 **STATISTICAL INFORMATION**

		Own Municipality	Other Munic., School Boards	Provincial	Federal
	2. Selected investments of own sinking funds as at Dec. 31	1	DUALUS	3	1
	2. Solocica investincias of own sinking futius as at Dec. 31	\$	\$	\$	\$
0610	Own sinking funds	Ψ	Ą	ý ,	
0010	Own sinking funds				
	ſ	Number of Contracts	Value of Contracts		
	2. Municipal programment this year	Number of Contracts	value of Contracts		
	Municipal procurement this year	I #	2		
1010	Total construction contracts awarded	# 13	9,064,802		
		13			
1020	Construction contracts awarded at \$100,000 or greater	13	9,064,802		
		Noveles of Dellation	Tatal Value of Duilding		
		Number of Building	Total Value of Building		
	4. Building permit information	Permits 1	Permits 2		
	4. Building permit information	#	\$		
1210	Residential properties	278	19,525,540		
1220	Multi-Residential properties	27	1,287,350		
1230	All other property classes	275	47,795,651		
1230 1299	Subtotal	580			
1299	Sublotal	580	68,608,541		
	5. Insured value of physical assets	T .			
4.440	D 11.1	\$			
1410	Buildings	254,904,512			
1420	Machinery and equipment	20,134,959			
1430	Vehicles	23,568,125			
1497	Other				
1498	Other				
1499	Subtotal	298,607,596			
	Total Dollar Losses due to Structural Fires	1			
		\$			
1510	Losses due to structural fires, averaged over 3 yrs (2010 - 2012)	4,699,243			
1010	20303 dao to structural filos, avoiagou over 5 yis (2010 2012)	1,077,270			

012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 80 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

for the year ended December 31, 2012

7. Alternate service delivery arrangements

Municipal services which the municipality currently provides through some form of alternate service delivery: (Top 10 by Operating Expenses

	Municipal service	S40 Functional Heading 3 LIST	S40 Line Number 2	Statement of Operations: Expenses 4 \$	Comments 5
1601	GARBAGE COLLECTION	Solid waste collection	0840	989,542	MILLER WASTE CONTRACT
1602	RECYCLING	Waste diversion	0860	107,863	HAZ WASTE DEPOT CONTRACT
1603	PARA BUS OPERATIONS	Transit - Disabled & special needs	0632	502,339	PHARA CONTRACT
1604	LANDFILL OPERATIONS	Solid waste disposal	0850	949,318	BRUMAN CONTRACT
1605	RECYCLING	Waste diversion	0860	759,861	MILLER WASTE CONTRACT
1606					
1607					
1608					
1609					
1610					

012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 80 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

for the year ended December 31, 2012

8. Consolidated Local boards including Joint local boards and all local entities set up by the municipality

(I) PROPORTIONALLY CONSOLIDATED joint local boards

·	Name of Board or Entity	Board Description	Board Code	Proportion of Total Munic. Contributions	Municipality's Share of Total Contributions	Municipality's Share of Total Fee Revenues
	1	3	2	Consolidated 4	5	6
	'	LIST	_	%	\$	\$
0801						
0802						
0803						
0804						
0805						
0806						
0807						
8080						
0809						
0810						
0811						
0812						
0813						
0814						
0815						
0816					_	
0817						
0818						
0819						
0820						
0821						
0822						
0823						
0824						
0825						
0826						
0827						
0828						
0829						
0830						
0831						
0832						
0833						
0834						
0835						
0836						
0837						
0838						
0839						
0840						
0841						
0842						
0843						
0844						
0845						
0846						
0847						
0848						
0849						
		I	-	I	l	

MAH Code: 85101

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 80 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

for the year ended December 31, 2012

(II) FULLY CONSOLIDATED local boards and any local entities set up by the municipality

	Name of Board or Entity	Board Description	Board Code	Proportion of Total Munic. Contributions	Municipality's Share of Total Contributions	Municipality's Share of Total Fee Revenues
	1	3	2	Consolidated 4	5	6
	'	LIST		%	\$	\$
0851	DOWNTOWN IMPROVEMENT AREA	Business Improvement Area	1805	100%		·
0852	NORTH BAY PUBLIC LIBRARY	Library Board	1604	100%		
0853	NORTH BAY JACK GARLAND AIRPORT	Airport Commission	0604	100%		
0854				100%		
0855				100%		
0856				100%		
0857				100%		
0858				100%		
0859				100%		
0860				100%		
0861				100%		
0862				100%		
0863				100%		
0864				100%		
0865				100%		
0866				100%		
0867				100%		
0868				100%		
0869				100%		
0870				100%		
0871				100%		
0872				100%		
0873				100%		
0874				100%		
0875				100%		
0876				100%		
0877				100%		
0878				100%		
0879				100%		
0880				100%		
0881				100%		
0882				100%		
0883				100%		
0884				100%		
0885				100%		
0886				100%		
0887				100%		
0888				100%		
0889				100%		
0890				100%		
0891				100%		
0892				100%		
0893				100%		
0894				100%		
0895				100%		
0896				100%		
0897				100%		
0898				100%		
0899				100%		

FIR2012: North Bay C
Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 81

ANNUAL DEBT REPAYMENT LIMIT

MAH Code: 85101 based on the information reported for the year ended December 31, 201

	NOTE: THE ESTIMATED ANNUAL REPAYMENT LIMIT IS EFFECTIVE JANUARY 01, 2014	
	Please note that fees and revenues for Homes for the Aged are not reflected in this estimate.	
	DETERMINATION OF ANNUAL DEBT REPAYMENT LIMIT	1
		\$
0210	Debt Charges for the Current Year	
0210	Principal (SLC 74 3099 01).	7,762,898
0220	Interest (SLC 74 3099 02).	2,346,107
0299	Subtotal	10,109,005
	Ontario Clean Water Agency Provincial Projects	
0410	Water projects - For this Municipality only (SLC 74 2810 03).	0
0420	Water projects - Share of integrated project(s) (SLC 74 2820 03).	0
0430	Wastewater projects - For this Municipality only (SLC 74 2830 03).	0
0440	Wastewater projects - Share of integrated project(s) (SLC 74 2840 03).	0
0499	Subtotal	0
0/10	D 16 1 T 0 T 10 T 10 T 10 T 10 T 10 T 10	
0610	Payments for Long Term Commitments and Liabilities financed from the consolidated statement of	
	operations (SLC 42 6010 01)	0
9910	Total Debt Charges	10,109,005
		1
	Excluded Debt Charges	\$
1010	Electricity - Principal (SLC 74 3030 01)	0
1020	Electricity - Interest (SLC 74 3030 02)	0
1030	Gas - Principal (SLC 74 3040 01)	0
1040	Gas - Interest (SLC 74 3040 02)	0
1050	Telephone - Principal (SLC 74 3050 01)	0
1060	Telephone - Interest (SLC 74 3050 02).	0
1099	Subtotal	0
	D. C. C. T. D. C.	
1410	Debt Charges for Tile Drainage/Shoreline Assistance (SLC 74 3015 01 + SLC 74 3015 02)	0
1411	Provincial Grant funding for repayment of long term debt (SLC 74 3120 01 + SLC 74 3120 02)	
		0
1420	Total Doht Charges to be Evaluded	
1420	Total Debt Charges to be Excluded	0
1420 9920	Total Debt Charges to be Excluded Net Debt Charges	
		0
		10,109,005
		10,109,005
9920	Net Debt Charges	0 10,109,005
9920	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01)	0 10,109,005
9920 1610 2010	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01)	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895
9920 1610 2010 2210	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01)	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01)	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) .	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01).	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01).	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01).	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240 2250	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01).	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240 2250 2251	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01) . Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01) . Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01)	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2250 2251 2253	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01).	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240 2250 2251	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01) . Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01) . Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01) . Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01) . Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01)	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2250 2251 2253	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01).	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2253 2252	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01) . Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01) . Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01) . Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01) . Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01)	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0
9920 1610 2010 2220 2225 2230 2240 2251 2253 2254 2299	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01) Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01).	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2253 2252 2254	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01) . Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01) . Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01) . Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01) . Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01) . Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01)	0 10,109,005 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420
9920 1610 2010 2220 2225 2230 2240 2251 2253 2254 2299	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01) Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01).	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2253 2252 2254 2299 2410	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) . Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04) . Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01) . Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01) . Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01) . Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01) . Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01) . Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01) . Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01) . Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01) . Subtotal	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2230 2240 2251 2252 2254 2299 2410 2620	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01). Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shorelline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01). Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01). Subtotal Fees and Revenue for Joint Local Boards for Homes for the Aged.	0 10,109,005 1 1 \$ 142,244,895 0 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420 0 118,418,475 29,604,619
9920 1610 2010 2210 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2253 2252 2254 2299 2410 2610	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01). Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01). Subtotal Fees and Revenue for Joint Local Boards for Homes for the Aged. Net Revenues 25% of Net Revenues	0 10,109,005 1 1,109,005 1 1,109,005 1,109,005 1,109,009
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2252 2254 2299 2410 2620	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01). Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01). Subtotal Fees and Revenue for Joint Local Boards for Homes for the Aged. Net Revenues 25% of Net Revenues	0 10,109,005 1 1,109,005 1 1,109,005 1 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420 0 118,418,475 29,604,619
9920 1610 2010 2210 2220 2225 2226 2230 2240 2251 2252 2254 2299 2410 2620	Total Revenues (* Sale of Hydro Utilities Removed) (SLC 10 9910 01) Excluded Revenue Amounts Fees for Tile Drainage / Shoreline Assistance (SLC 12 1850 04). Ontario Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0699 01 + SLC 10 0810 01 + SLC10 0815 01). Canada Grants, including Grants for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 0820 01 + SLC 10 0825 01). Deferred revenue earned (Provincial Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0830 01). Deferred revenue earned (Canada Gas Tax) (SLC 10 0831 01). Revenue from other municipalities, including Revenue for Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 10 1099 01 + SLC 10 1098 01). Gain/Loss on sale of land & capital assets (SLC 10 1811 01). Deferred revenue earned (Development Charges) (SLC 10 1812 01). Deferred revenue earned (Recreation Land (The Planning Act)) (SLC 10 1813 01). Other Deferred revenue earned (SLC 10 1814 01). Donated Tangible Capital Assets (SLC 53 0610 01). Increase / Decrease in Government Business Enterprise equity (SLC 10 1905 01). Subtotal Fees and Revenue for Joint Local Boards for Homes for the Aged. Net Revenues 25% of Net Revenues	0 10,109,005 1 1,109,005 1 1,109,005 1 142,244,895 0 13,582,233 5,809,103 404,267 113,428 645,419 855,347 0 0 0 0 2,416,623 23,826,420 0 118,418,475 29,604,619

Schedule 83

NOTES

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

		NOTES
0010	Schedule 10 :	According to prior years' practice regarding 'deferred revenue earned', the annual net effect for obligatory reserves was posted.
0020	Schedule 12 :	
0030	Schedule 40 :	Expenses (materials) include: (1) capital costs that do not qualify as a 'tangible capital asset (TCA)' and/or are below the thresholds outlined the City's TCA policy and (2) loss on sale/disposal of TCAs. Proceeds for sale/disposal of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line number 1811.
0040	Schedule 51 :	Capital costs which qualify as, or contribute to a 'tangible capital asset' (TCA) are recognized in the year of asset completion.
0050	Schedule 53 :	
0060	Schedule 54 :	
0070	Schedule 60 :	
0080	Schedule 70 :	
0090	Schedule 74 :	
0100	Schedule 75 :	

PERFORMANCE MEASURES

Year Ended December 31, 2012

Schedule 90

FIR2012: North Bay C

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: MUNICIPAL INFORMATION

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

	Households and Population	MPAC Data	Municipal Data
	·	1	2
0010	Households (From SLC 02 0040 01)		23,257
0020	Population (From SLC 02 0041 01)		53,651
0025	Youth Population (From SLC 02 0042 01)		3,834
	Property Assessment	1	
	Tropony rissossment	\$	
0034	Phased-In Taxable Assessment (SLC 22 9299 16)	4,288,111,418	
0035	Phased-In Payments-In-Lieu Assessment (SLC 24 9299 16)	125,311,950	
0033	Assessment on Exempt Properties (Enter data from returned roll)	478,253,359	
9902	TOTAL Property Assessment	4,891,676,727	
	Hectares	1	
		#	
0040	Total hectares in the municipality	33,670	
	Triggered MPMP Edit Rules	1	
		#	
0050	MPMP Critical Errors	0	
0051	MPMP Verify Errors	0	
On Sch	edule 94, Municipalities must enter the Method used to Allocate Program Support to other functions on S40		

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 91 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY for the year ended December 31, 2012

		MAH Code:	65101											for the y	ear ended Dec	cember 31, 2012
		Salaries, Wages, Empl. Benefits	Materials 3	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Interfunctional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities	LESS: Other Revenue	LESS: MPAC & Tax Write-offs	OPERATING COSTS	Interest on Long Term Debt	Amortization	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities: Tangible Capital Assets 24	TOTAL COST (Col. 30 + 2 + 16 less Col. 24)
9914 Total Municipal Costs		\$ 59,188,331	\$ 20,973,942	\$ 10,177,198	\$ 642,046	\$ 16,119,827	\$	\$	\$ 645,419	\$	\$ 634,103	\$ 105,821,822	\$ 2,346,107	\$ 21,830,468	\$	\$ 129,998,397
9914 Total Municipal Costs		34,188,331	20,973,942	10,177,198	042,040	10,119,827	0	0	043,419		034,103	105,821,822	2,340,107	21,830,408	U	124,446,341
SERVICE AREAS	Resp. for Service	Salaries, Wages, Empl. Benefits	Materials	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Interfunctional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities	LESS: Other Revenue	LESS: MPAC & Tax Write-offs	OPERATING COSTS	Interest on Long Term Debt	Amortization	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities: Tangible Capital Assets	TOTAL COST (Col. 30 + 2 + 16 less Col. 24)
	53	1	3	4	5	6	12	13	20	21	23	30	2	16	24	40
GENERAL GOVERNMENT General Government: Operating costs for governance and corporate management as a % of total municipal operating costs AND Total costs for governance and corporate management as a % of total municipal costs	LIST	2,851,936	\$ 379,427	1,139,272	\$ 13,473	0	-195,176	\$ 279,147	0	S	\$ 634,103	\$ 3,833,976	13,160	746,300	0	4,593,436
PROTECTION																
Fire Services: Operating costs/Total costs for fire services per \$1,000 of assessment	LT	11,102,052	745,119	177,453	9,272	0	-15,914	707,748	0	80,153		12,645,577	37,870	387,651	0	13,071,098
Police Services: Operating costs/Total costs 1204 for police services per person	LT	14,547,021	1,158,680	567,865	8,767	0	0	0	450,934			15,831,399	0	398,999	0	16,230,398
Building Permits and Inspection Services: Operating costs/Total costs for building permits and inspection services per \$1,000 of construction activity (based on permits issued)	LT	60,387	43,713	0	0	0	211,987	18,268	0			334,355	0	0	0	334,355
ROADWAYS				,	,											
Paved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs for paved (hard top) roads per lane kilometre	LT	1,930,509	2,388,558	370,186	99,509	0	0	529,901	0			5,318,663	702,315	6,275,040	0	12,296,018
Unpaved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs 2110 for unpaved (loose top) roads per lane kilometre	LT	33,870	9,624	771	5	0	0	8,204	0			52,474	0	97,775	0	150,249
Bridges and Culverts: Operating costs/Total costs for bridges and culverts per square metre of surface area	LT	294,127	160,366	224,696	3,428	0	0	64,437	0			747,054	0	463,420	0	1,210,474

IR2012: North Bay C

smt Code: 4844 AH Code: 85101

Schedule 91 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY for the year ended December 31, 2012

SERVICE AREAS Description DATA EFFICIENCY DATA EFFICIENCY OPTIONAL Units Operating Costs / MEASURE (Based on Total Costs / MEASURE (Based on Total Costs LESS **EFFICIENCY** CHECK Denominator Operating Costs) Denominator Total Costs) Interest on Long MEASURE (Based or Core Expenses (SLC Term Debt / Total Costs, Net of 91 xxxx 01 + 03 + 04 + nterest on Long Term Denominator 05 + 06) Debt) column 50 / column 51 col. 30 / col. 31 35 col. 40 / col. 41 45 col. 42 / col. 41 55 60 GENERAL GOVERNMENT General Government: Operating costs for of Total Municipal 0206 governance and corporate management as a % Costs for Governance and Corporate 3,833,976 3.6% 4,593,436 3.5% 4,580,276 3.5% Operating Costs of total municipal operating costs Management (Total Municipal AND Costs) were Spent Total costs for governance and corporate 4,384,108 on Governance management as a % of total municipal costs Total Municipal Operating Costs (Total 105,821,822 129,998,397 129,998,397 and Corporate Municipal Costs) Management PROTECTION Fire Services: Operating costs/Total costs for 1103 per \$1,000 of fire services per \$1,000 of assessment Costs for Fire Services 12,645,577 \$2.59 13,071,098 \$2.67 13,033,228 \$2.66 Property 12,033,896 Assessment Total Property Assessment / 1,000 4.891.677 4,891,677 4.891.677 Police Services: Operating costs/Total costs 1204 per Person for police services per person Costs for Police Services 15,831,399 \$295.08 16,230,398 \$302.52 NA NA 16,282,333 **Total Population** 53,651 53,651 NA **Building Permits and Inspection Services:** Operating costs/Total costs for building permits Costs for Building Permits per \$1,000 of 1301 \$4.77 334.355 334.355 \$4.77 NA NA and Inspection Services Construction and inspection services per \$1,000 of Total Value 104,100 Activity construction activity (based on permits issued) of Construction Activity 70,164 70,164 NA (Based on Permits (Based on Permits Issued) / \$1,000 Issued) **ROADWAYS** Paved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs for 2111 per Paved Lane paved (hard top) roads per lane kilometre \$5,334.67 \$12,333.02 11,593,703 \$11,628.59 Costs for Paved Roads 5,318,663 12,296,018 Kilometre 4,788,762 Total Paved Lane KM 997 997 997 Unpaved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs 2110 per Unpayed Lane for unpaved (loose top) roads per lane kilometre Costs for Unpaved Roads 52,474 \$1,543.35 150,249 \$4,419.09 NA NA Kilometre 44,270 Total Unpaved Lane KM 34 34 NA Bridges and Culverts: Operating costs/Total 2130 per Square Metre costs for bridges and culverts per square metre of Costs for Bridges and Culverts 747,054 \$133.24 1,210,474 \$215.89 NA NA of Surface Area on surface area 682,617 Total Square Metres of Surface Area on Bridges and 5,607 5,607 NA Bridges and Culverts Culverts

		FIR 2012 Asmt Code MAH Code:	: 4844	h Bay (PER	FORMANC			
	Resp. for Service	Salaries, Wages, Empl. Benefits	Materials	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Interfunctional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities	LESS: Other Revenue	LESS: MPAC & Tax Write-offs	OPERATING COSTS	Interest on Long Term Debt	Amortization	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities: Tangible Capital Assets	TOTAL COST (Cc 30 + 2 + 16 less Cc 24)
ROADWAYS	53 LIST	1	3	4 \$	5 \$	6 \$	12 \$	13 \$	20	21 \$	23	30 \$	2 \$	16 \$	24 \$	40 \$
Winter Control: Operating costs/Total costs for winter maintenance of roadways, excluding sidewalks and parking lots, per lane kilometre maintained in winter	LT	1,543,115	917,355	67,414	53,249	0	0	148,442	0			2,729,575	0	0	0	2,729,57
TRANSIT		•	·	·					٠	•					·	
Conventional Transit: Operating costs/Total costs for conventional transit per regular service passenger trip	LT	3,973,277	1,881,069	97,488	2,076	0	26,400	393,801	0			6,374,111	70,397	841,294	0	7,285,80
ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES WASTEWATER																
Wastewater Collection/Conveyance: Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance of wastewater per kilometre of wastewater main	LT	1,798,769	346,827	152,212	3,353	0	130,500	226,244	0			2,657,905	32,223	1,466,394	0	4,156,52
Wastewater Treatment and Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and disposal of wastewater per megalitre	LT	882,808	1,240,345	99,341	1,672	0	0	141,809	0			2,365,975	0	217,357	0	2,583,33
Wastewater Collection/Conveyance, Treatment and Disposal (Integrated System): Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance, treatment, and disposal of wastewater per megalitre *	LT	2,681,577	1,587,172	251,553	5,025	0	130,500	368,053	0			5,023,880	32,223	1,683,751	0	6,739,85
	* Calculati	ons on Line 3113 oc	cur only IF Line 311	1 and Line 3112 are	e completed											
STORM WATER Urban Storm Water Management (Separate Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for urban storm water management (collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system	LT	316,052	527,001	106,169	44	0	0	85,562	0			1,034,828	29,180	935,785	0	1,999,74
Rural Storm Water Management (Separate Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for rural storm water management (collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system	LT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	

		IR2012: North Bay C smt Code: 4844 AH Code: 85101 Schedule 91 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY for the year ended December 31, 2012										
		Description	DATA Operating Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Operating Costs)	DATA Total Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs)	DATA Total Costs LESS Interest on Long Term Debt / Denominator	OPTIONAL EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs, Net of Interest on Long Term Debt)	Units	CHECK Core Expenses (SLC 91 xxxx 01 + 03 + 04 + 05 + 06)		
	ROADWAYS	column 50 / column 51	col. 30 / col. 31	35	col. 40 / col. 41	45	col. 42 / col. 41	46	55	60		
2205	Winter Control: Operating costs/Total costs for winter maintenance of roadways, excluding sidewalks and parking lots, per lane kilometre maintained in winter	Costs for Winter Maintenance of roadways, excluding sidewalks and parking lots	2,729,575	\$2,737.79	2,729,575	\$2,737.79	NA	NA	per Lane Kilometre Maintained in Winter	2,581,133		
		Total Lane KM Maintained in Winter	997		997		NA					
	TRANSIT			· ·								
2303	Conventional Transit: Operating costs/Total costs for conventional transit per regular service passenger trip	Costs for Conventional Transit	6,374,111	\$2.99	7,285,802	\$3.42	7,215,405	\$3.38	per Regular Service Passenger	5 052 040		
		Total Number of Regular Service Passenger Trips on Conventional Transit in Service Area	2,132,065		2,132,065		2,132,065		Trip	5,953,910		
	ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES WASTEWATER											
3111	Wastewater Collection/Conveyance: Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance of wastewater per	Costs for Wastewater Collection/Conveyance	2,657,905	\$9,844.09	4,156,522	\$15,394.53	4,124,299	\$15,275.18	per Kilometre of Wastewater Main	2,301,161		
	kilometre of wastewater main	Total KM of Wastewater Mains	270		270		270			2,301,101		
3112	Wastewater Treatment and Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and disposal of wastewater per megalitre	Costs for Wastewater Treatment and Disposal	2,365,975	\$162.15	2,583,332	\$177.04	NA	NA	per Megalitre	2,224,166		
		Total Megalitres of Wastewater Treated	14,591.637		14,591.637		NA					
3113	Wastewater Collection/Conveyance, Treatment and Disposal (Integrated System): Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance, treatment, and disposal of	Costs for Wastewater Collection/Conveyance, Treatment and Disposal	5,023,880	\$344.30	6,739,854	\$461.90	6,707,631	\$459.69	per Megalitre	4.505.007		
	wastewater per megalitre *	Total Megalitres of Wastewater Treated	14,591.637		14,591.637		14,591.637			4,525,327		
		* 1 megalitre = 1,000,000 litres										
	STORM WATER Urban Storm Water Management (Separate											
3209	Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for urban storm water management	Costs for Urban Storm Water Management	1,034,828	\$4,578.88	1,999,793	\$8,848.64	1,970,613	\$8,719.53	per KM of Urban Drainage System			
	(collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system	Total KM of Urban Drainage System plus (0.005 KM times No. of Catch Basins)	226		226		226			949,266		
3210	Rural Storm Water Management (Separate Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for rural storm water management	Costs for Rural Storm Water Management	0	NA	0	NA	NA	NA	per KM of Rural Drainage System	0		
	(collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system	Total KM of Rural Drainage System plus (0.005 KM times No. of Catch Basins)			0		NA			0		

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs

	FIR 2012: North Bay C Schedule 91 F Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 91 F PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY A for the year ended December 31, 2012 M																
		Resp. for Service	Salaries, Wages, Empl. Benefits	Materials	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Interfunctional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities	LESS: Other Revenue	LESS: MPAC & Tax Write-offs	OPERATING COSTS	Interest on Long Term Debt	Amortization	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities: Tangible Capital Assets	TOTAL COST (Col. 30 + 2 + 16 less Col. 24)
	WATER	53 LIST	1	3	4 \$	5 \$	6 \$	12 \$	13 \$	20 \$	21 \$	23	30 \$	2	16 \$	24 \$	40 \$
3311	Treatment of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment of drinking water per megalitre	LIST	7,071	2,285,599	46,170	277	0	0	173,409	0	3	\$	2,512,526	198,003	1,788,261	0	4,498,790
3312	Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the distribution/transmission of drinking water per kilometre of water distribution/transmission pipe	LT	3,079,428	899,403	739,768	8,595	0	130,500	332,998	0			5,190,692	171,600	965,729	0	6,328,021
3313	Treatment and Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water (Integrated System): Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and distribution/transmission of drinking water per megallire **	LT	3,086,499	3,185,002	785,938	8,872	0	130,500	506,407	0			7,703,218	369,603	2,753,990	0	10,826,811
		** Calcula	tions on Line 3313 o	ccur only IF Line 33	311 and Line 3312 a	re completed											<u> </u>
3404	SOLID WASTE Garbage Collection: Operating costs/Total costs for garbage collection per tonne (or per household)	LT	0	2,711	1,002,442	0	0	0	58,224				1,063,377	0	0		1,063,377
3504	Garbage Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for garbage disposal per tonne (or per household)	LT	449,742	130,709	1,081,157	33,264	0	0	120,072				1,814,944	64,317	392,724		2,271,985
3606	Solid Waste Diversion: Operating costs/Total costs for solid waste diversion per tonne (or per household)	LT	344,208	79,748	911,162	121,541	0	0	85,749				1,542,408	22,906	46,289		1,611,603
3607	Solid Waste Management (Integrated System): Average operating cost/Total costs for solid waste management (collection, disposal and diversion) per tonne (or per household) ***	LT	793,950	213,168	2,994,761	154,805	0	0	264,045		0		4,420,729	87,223	439,013		4,946,965

		*IR2012: North Bay C Schedule 91 smt Code: 4844 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY AH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012									
		Description	DATA Operating Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Operating Costs)	DATA Total Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs)	DATA Total Costs LESS Interest on Long Term Debt / Denominator	OPTIONAL EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs, Net of Interest on Long Term Debt)	Units	CHECK Core Expenses (SLC 91 xxxx 01 + 03 + 04 + 05 + 06)	
	WATER	column 50 / column 51	col. 30 / col. 31	35	col. 40 / col. 41	45	col. 42 / col. 41	46	55 LIST	60	
3311	Treatment of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment of drinking water per megalitre	Costs for the Treatment of Drinking Water	2,512,526	\$215.48	4,498,790	\$385.83	4,300,787	\$368.85	per Megalitre	2,339,117	
		Total Megalitres of Drinking Water Treated	11,659.907		11,659.907		11,659.907			,	
3312	Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the distribution/transmission of drinking water per kilometre of water distribution/transmission pipe	Costs for the Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water	5,190,692	\$17,131.00	6,328,021	\$20,884.56	6,156,421	\$20,318.22	per Kilometre of Water Distribution/ Transmission Pipe	4.707.404	
		Total KM of Water Distribution/Transmission Pipe	303		303		303			4,727,194	
3313	Treatment and Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water (Integrated System): Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and distribution/transmission of drinking water per	Costs for the Treatment and Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water	7,703,218	\$660.66	10,826,811	\$928.55	10,457,208	\$896.85	per Megalitre	7,066,311	
	megalitre **	Total Megalitres of Drinking Water Treated	11,659.907		11,659.907		11,659.907				
		* 1 megalitre = 1,000,000 litres									
	SOLID WASTE Garbage Collection: Operating costs/Total										
3404	costs for garbage collection per tonne (or per household)	Costs for Garbage Collection	1,063,377	\$25.19	1,063,377	\$25.19	NA	NA	per Tonne	1,005,153	
		Total Tonnes Collected from All Property Classes	42,214.0		42,214.0		NA				
3504	Garbage Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for garbage disposal per tonne (or per household)	Costs for Garbage Disposal	1,814,944	\$42.99	2,271,985	\$53.82	2,207,668	\$52.30	per Tonne	1,694,872	
		Total Tonnes Disposed of from All Property Classes	42,214.0		42,214.0		42,214.0		por ronnie	1,071,072	
3606	Solid Waste Diversion: Operating costs/Total costs for solid waste diversion per tonne (or per household)	Costs for Solid Waste Diversion	1,542,408	\$203.35	1,611,603	\$212.47	1,588,697	\$209.45	per Tonne	1,456,659	
	Householdy	Total Tonnes Diverted from All Property Classes	7,585.0		7,585.0		7,585.0		per rolline	1,430,039	
3607	Solid Waste Management (Integrated System): Average operating cost/Total costs for solid waste management (collection, disposal and diversion) per tonne (or per household) ***		4,420,729	\$88.77	4,946,965	\$99.34	4,859,742	\$97.59	per Tonne	4,156,684	
	ангазійну рот кіліне (от рет ницаєници)	Total Tonnes Disposed of and Total Tonnes Diverted from All Property Classes	49,799.0		49,799.0		49,799.0		por ronne	4,130,004	

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 91 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFICIENCY for the year ended December 31, 2012																	
		Resp. for Service	Salaries, Wages, Empl. Benefits	Materials	Contracted Services	Rents and Financial Expenses	External Transfers	Interfunctional Adjustments	Allocation of Program Support *	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities	LESS: Other Revenue	LESS: MPAC & Tax Write-offs	OPERATING COSTS	Interest on Long Term Debt	Amortization	LESS: Revenue from Other Municipalities: Tangible Capital Assets	TOTAL COST (Col. 30 + 2 + 16 less Col. 24)
	DADIC AND DEODEATION	53	1	3	4	5	6	12	13	20 \$	21	23	30	2	16	24	40
7103	PARKS AND RECREATION Parks: Operating costs/Total costs for parks per person	LIST	2,541,365	\$ 832,537	110,542	15,432	0	-26,400	241,901	0	\$	\$	3,715,377	183,560	782,040	\$	4,680,977
7203	Recreation Programs: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs per person	LT	598,363	362,946	318,240	10,949	0	0	74,337	0			1,364,835	0	0	0	1,364,835
7306	Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation facilities per person	LT	1,540,382	1,084,333	322,945	6,089	0	0	193,016	2,000			3,144,765	86,993	653,813	0	3,885,571
7320	Subtotal: Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)	LT	2,138,745	1,447,279	641,185	17,038	0	0	267,353	2,000			4,509,600	86,993	653,813	0	5,250,406
7321	Subtotal: Parks, Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for parks, recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)	LT	4,680,110	2,279,816	751,727	32,470	0	-26,400	509,254	2,000			8,224,977	270,553	1,435,853	0	9,931,383
	LIBRARY OFFINALS																
7405	Library Services: Operating costs/Total costs for library services per person	LT	1,747,602	218,828	68,743	0	0	0	0	0			2,035,173	3,326	236,112	0	2,274,611
7406	Library Services : Operating costs/Total costs for library services per use	LT	1,747,602	218,828	68,743	0	0	0	0	0			2,035,173	3,326	236,112	0	2,274,611

		**************************************	y C			PERFORM	AH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012												
		Description	DATA Operating Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Operating Costs)	DATA Total Costs / Denominator	EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs)	DATA Total Costs LESS Interest on Long Term Debt / Denominator	OPTIONAL EFFICIENCY MEASURE (Based on Total Costs, Net of Interest on Long Term Debt)	Units	CHECK Core Expenses (SLC 91 XXXX 01 + 03 + 04 + 05 + 06)									
	PARKS AND RECREATION	column 50 / column 51	col. 30 / col. 31	35	col. 40 / col. 41	45	col. 42 / col. 41	46	55 LIST	60									
7103	Parks: Operating costs/Total costs for parks per person	Costs for Parks	3,715,377	\$69.25	4,680,977	\$87.25	4,497,417	\$83.83	per Person	3,499,876									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		53,651												
7203	Recreation Programs: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs per person	Costs for Recreation Programs	1,364,835	\$25.44	1,364,835	\$25.44	NA	NA	per Person	1,290,498									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		NA												
7306	Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation facilities per person	Costs for Recreation Facilities	3,144,765	\$58.62	3,885,571	\$72.42	3,798,578	\$70.80	per Person	2,953,749									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		53,651												
7320	Subtotal: Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)	Costs for Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities	4,509,600	\$84.05	5,250,406	\$97.86	5,163,413	\$96.24	per Person	4,244,247									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		53,651												
7321	Subtotal: Parks, Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for parks, recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)	Costs for Parks, Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities	8,224,977	\$153.31	9,931,383	\$185.11	9,660,830	\$180.07	per Person	7,744,123									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		53,651												
	LIBRARY SERVICES Library Services: Operating costs/Total costs																		
7405	for library services per person	Costs for Library Services	2,035,173	\$37.93	2,274,611	\$42.40	2,271,285	\$42.33	per Person	2,035,173									
		Total Population	53,651		53,651		53,651												
7406	Library Services : Operating costs/Total costs for library services per use	Costs for Library Services	2,035,173	\$0.34	2,274,611	\$0.38	2,271,285	\$0.37	per Library Use	2,035,173									
		Total Library Uses for Your Municipality	6,063,369		6,063,369		6,063,369												

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 92

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

PROTECTION SERVICES

1 1151	FIRE SERVICES Residential Fire Related Civilian Injuries Number of residential fire related civilian injuries per 1,000 persons	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total number of residential fire related civilian injuries Total population / 1,000	Data Column 5 / Column 6 2 53.651	Effectiveness Measure 7 0.037	Units 8 per 1,000 persons
1152	Residential Fire Related Civilian Injuries 5 Year Average Number of residential fire related civilian injuries averaged over 5 years per 1,000 persons	(Total number of residential fire related civilian injuries for 2008 + 2009 + 2010 + 2011 + 2012) / 5 Total population / 1,000	3.000	0.056	per 1,000 persons
1155	Residential Fire Related Civilian Fatalities Number of residential fire related civilian fatalities per 1,000 persons	Total number of residential fire related civilian fatalities Total population / 1,000	0.000	0.000	per 1,000 persons
1156	Residential Fire Related Civilian Fatalities 5 Year Average Number of residential fire related civilian fatalities averaged over 5 years per 1,000 persons	(Total number of residential fire related civilian fatalities for 2008 + 2009 + 2010 + 2011 + 2012) / 5 Total population / 1,000	53.651	0.019	per 1,000 persons
1160	Number of Residential Structural Fires: Number of residential structural fires per 1,000 households	Total number of residential structural fires Total households / 1,000	57 23.257	2.451	per 1,000 households

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 92 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
ı	POLICE	Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
1258	Crime Rate: Violent crime rate per 1,000 persons	Total number of actual incidents of violent crime	687	12.805	violent crimes per 1,000 persons
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
1259	Crime Rate: Property crime rate per 1,000 persons	Total number of actual incidents of property crime	2,475	46.131	property crimes per 1,000 persons
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
1262	Crime Rate: Crime Rate for Other Criminal Code offences.				other Criminal Code crimes, excluding traffic, per 1,000
1202	excluding traffic, per 1,000 persons	Total number of actual incidents of other Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic	301	5.610	persons persons
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
1263	Crime Rate : Total crime rate per 1,000 persons (Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic)	Total number of actual incidents of violent crime, property crime, and other Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic	3,463	64.547	total crimes per 1,000 persons (Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic)
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
1265	Youth Crime: Youth crime rate per 1,000 youths	Total number of youths cleared by charge or cleared otherwise	306	79.812	youth crimes per 1,000 youths
		Youth population / 1,000	3.834		
	BUILDING PERMITS AND INSPECTIONS			Effectiveness Measure (Median Number	Units
	Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Median number of	of working days to review a complete building permit application and issue a permit or		of Working Days)	
	not issue a permit, and provide all reasons for refusal (by Category):	31. 31.		7	8
1351	a) Category 1: Houses (houses not exceeding 3 storeys/600 squar Reference: provincial standard is 10 working days	e metres)		8	working days
1352				10	working days
1353	c) Category 3: Large Buildings (large residential/commercial/industrial/institutional)			10	working days
1354	d) Category 4: Complex Buildings (post disaster buildings, including communications)			0	working days
	Reference: provincial standard is 30 working days				

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 92

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS for the year ended December 31, 2012

TRANSPORTATION SERVICES

	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES				
		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
	ROADWAYS	Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
2152	Adequacy of Roads: Percentage of paved lane kilometres where the condition is rated as good to very good	Number of paved lane kilometres where the condition is rated as good to very good	200	20.1%	of paved lane kilometres were rated as good to very good
		Total number of paved lane kilometres	997		
			DATA	DATA	
			Number of structures where the condition of primary components is rated as good to very good, requiring only repair	Total Number	
	Data for Adequacy of Bridges and Culverts		Column 5	Column 6	
2161	Bridges		10	15	
2162	Culverts		55	62	
2164		Subtotal	65	77	
		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
		Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
2165	Adequacy of Bridges and Culverts Percentage of bridges and culverts where the condition is rated as good to very good	Number of bridges and culverts where the condition of primary components is rated as good to very good, requiring only maintenance	65	84.4%	of bridges and culverts were rated in good to very good condition
		Total number of bridges and culverts	77		
2251	Effective Snow and Ice Control for Winter Roads: Percentage of winter events where the response met or exceeded locally determined municipal service levels for road maintenance	Number of winter events where the response met or exceeded locally determined municipal service levels for road maintenance	42	100.0%	of winter events where response met or exceeded locally determined municipal service levels for road maintenance
	document manager so not of the following manager and	Total number of winter events	42		a.no.disc
	TRANSIT				
2351	Conventional Transit Ridership: Number of conventional transit passenger trips per person in the service area in a year	Total number of regular service passenger trips on conventional transit in the service area	2,132,065	39.74	conventional transit trips per person in the service area in a year

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 92 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
,	WASTEWATER SYSTEM	Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
3154	Wastewater Main Backups: Number of wastewater main backups per 100 kilometres of wastewater main in a year	Total number of backed up wastewater mains	31	11.4815	wastewater main backups per 100 kilometres of wastewater main in a year
		Total kilometres of wastewater mains / 100	2.70		
3155	Wastewater Bypasses Treatment Percentage of wastewater estimated to have by-passed treatment	Estimated megalitres of untreated wastewater	0.000	0.000%	of wastewater is estimated to have bypassed treatment
	estimated to have by passed redunding	Total megalitres of treated wastewater PLUS Estimated megalitres of untreated wastewater	14,591.637		
,	WATER	* 1 megalitre = 1,000,000 litres			
3355	Boil Water Advisories : Weighted number of days when a boil water advisory issued by the Medical Officer of Health, applicable to a municipal water supply, was in effect	Summation of: Number of boil water days times the number of connections affected	0	0.0000	weighted days a year when boil water advisories were in effect in the service area
	о а тыпоры масы заруу, маз птопосс	Total connections in the service area	15,541		
3356	Water Main Breaks: Number of water main breaks per 100 kilometres of water distribution pipe in a year	Number of water main breaks in a year	52	17.1617	water main breaks per 100 kilometres of water distribution/transmission pipe in a year
	Monotos di Mato, alcundator, pipo in a Joan	Total kilometres of water distribution/transmission pipe / 100	3.03		амиданский выпосно рре и и д јеш
	SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT				
3452	Complaints - Garbage and Recycling Collection Number of complaints received in a year concerning the collection of garbage and recycled materials per 1,000 households	Number of complaints received in a year concerning the collection of garbage and recycled materials	125	5.375	complaints were received in a year concerning the collection of garbage and recycled materials per 1,000 households
	and recycled materials per 1,000 flouseriolius	Total households / 1,000	23.257		TO CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY OF

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 92

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

	Solid Waste Management Facility Compliance				
3552	Total number of Solid Waste Management facilities owned by Municipality with a Ministry of Environment (MOE) Certificate of Approval				
	Number of days per year when a Ministry of Environment compliance of	oally owned Solid Waste Mana	gement facility (by facility		
	Complete for each municipally owned Solid Waste Management facility with an MOE Certificate of Approval which has a compliance order for remediation	Name of Solid Waste Facility (List Facility with highest number of o	days first)	Effectiveness Measure (Days)	Units
		3		7	8
3553	Site 1	MERRICK LANDFILL		0	days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3554	Site 2	MARSH DRIVE LANDFILL		0	days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3555	Site 3				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3556	Site 4				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3557	Site 5				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3558	Site 6				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3559	Site 7				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3560	Site 8				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3561	Site 9				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
3562	Site 10				days a year an MOE compliance order for remediation was in effect
					was in ellect
		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
		Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
3655	Diversion of Residential Solid Waste: Percentage of residential solid waste diverted for recycling	Total tonnes of residential solid waste diverted		NA	of residential solid waste was diverted for recycling
		Total tonnes of residential solid waste disposed of and total tonnes diverted			
3656	Diversion of Residential Solid Waste*: Percentage of residential solid waste diverted for recycling (based on combined residential and ICI tonnage)	Total tonnes of solid waste diverted from all property classes	7,585.0	15.2%	of residential solid waste was diverted for recycling (based on combined residential and ICI tonnage)
	and to tolinage)	Total tonnes of solid waste disposed of and total tonnes diverted from all property classes	49,799.0		
	* This measure should be completed only if tonnage	for residential solid waste cannot be identified separately from I	CI tonnage.	ı	

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 92

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

PARKS AND RECREATION

	PARKS AND RECREATION				
		Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
		Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
7152	Trails: Total kilometres of trails per 1,000 persons	Total kilometres of trails (owned by municipality and third parties)	19	0.354	kilometres of trails per 1,000 persons
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
7155	Open Space: Hectares of open space per 1,000 persons (municipally owned)	Total hectares of open space (municipally owned)	932	17.372	hectares of open space per 1,000 persons (municipal owned)
		Total population / 1,000	53.651		
	Third Dark Dara sho (Cabia shi shi shi sa	and the s		Hectares	
7154	Third Party Property (Subject to joint use agreement, reciprocal agree	етепt, tease) 			-
7156				5	_
7357				94	
7360		ccess and electrical or mechanical functions (owned by third parties)		0	
	oquate metres of outdoor recreation facility space with controlled ac	decision of medital and following (owned b) third parties;			
	Calculating Numerator in Line 7255, Column 5 Participant Hours for Recreation Programs:			Participant Hours 7	
250	Total hours for special events			170,500	
251	Total hours for registered programs			160,000	7
252	Total hours for drop-in programs			180,000	
7253	Total hours for permitted programs			425,000	
	Total flours for permitted programs			423,000	
7254	rotal nours for perintera programs		Subtotal	765,000	
7254	rota nours for permitted programs	Description			Units
7254	rota nours for perinteed programs		Subtotal	765,000	Units 8
	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons	Description	Subtotal Data	765,000 Effectiveness Measure	
	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted	Subtotal Data Column 5 / Column 6	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7	8 participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000
7255	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted programs)	Data Column 5 / Column 6 765,000	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7	8 participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000 persons
7255	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted programs)	Data Column 5 / Column 6 765,000	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7	8 participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000
7 255	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons Indoor Recreation Facilites: Square metres of indoor recreation	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted programs) Total population / 1,000	Data Column 5 / Column 6 765,000 53.651	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7 14,258.821	participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000 persons
7255 7356	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons Indoor Recreation Facilites: Square metres of indoor recreation facilities per 1,000 persons (municipally owned)	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted programs) Total population / 1,000 Square metres of indoor recreation facilities (municipally owned) Total population / 1,000	Data Column 5 / Column 6 765,000 53.651	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7 14,258.821	participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000 persons square metres of indoor recreation facilities (municipally owned)
7254 7255 7356	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons Indoor Recreation Facilites: Square metres of indoor recreation	Description Column 3 / Column 4 Total participant hours for recreation programs (registered, drop-in and permitted programs) Total population / 1,000 Square metres of indoor recreation facilities (municipally owned)	Data Column 5 / Column 6 765,000 53.651	765,000 Effectiveness Measure 7 14,258.821	participant hours of recreation programs per 1,000 persons

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 92 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

	ouc. 00101			•	of the year chaca becomber of, 2012
	LIBRARY SERVICES				
	Calculating Numerator and Denominator in line 7460. Complete 2 of the Single-tier or lower-tier (Not a member of a union public library).	e following 6 lines		Data 7	Units 8
7451	Total library uses for your municipality only			6,063,369	library uses
7452	Total population (Copy entry from SLC 91 7405 31)			53,651	persons
7453	Member of a union public library				library uses
7454		cting municipality)			persons
	Hanner tier with a library board				
7455	Upper-tier with a library board Total library uses for upper tier library				library uses
7456		ontracting municipalities)			persons
7 100	Total population served by appearate library (excluding population of c	ontracting municipalities)			persons
		0 11	5.		
	Library services: Library uses per person	Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
		Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
7460		Total library uses	6,063,369	113.015	library uses per person
		Total population	53,651		
	L				
				Effectiveness Measure	Units
	Type of uses			7	8
7463	Electronic library uses as a percentage of total library uses			91.1%	electronic library uses
7462	Non-electronic library uses as a percentage of total library uses			8.9%	non-electronic library uses

2012-V01

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Schedule 92

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

for the year ended December 31, 2012

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT				
LAND USE PLANNING		Residential Units within Settlement Areas	Total Residential Units	
Calculating Measure in line 8170:		5	7	
Number of residential units in new detached houses (using building	permit information)	54	70	
Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building permit information)			6	
Number of residential units in new row houses (using building pern	nit information)	0	0	
Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building permit information)	14	14	
	Subtotal	74	90	
				_
	Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
	Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
Location of New Residential Units: Percentage of new residential units located within settlement areas	Number of new residential units located within settlement areas	74	82.2%	of new residential units which are located within settlement areas
	Total number of new residential units within the entire municipality	90		
	Description	Data	Effectiveness Measure	Units
	Column 3 / Column 4	Column 5 / Column 6	7	8
Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was	Hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of December 31, 2012	0	NA	of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan was not re-designated for other uses
not re-designated for other uses during the reporting year	Hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2012	0		during the reporting year
Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year.	Hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the	0	N/A	of land designated for agricultural purposes in the
	Official Plan as of December 31, 2012	U	NA NA	Official Plan was not re-designated for other uses
not re-designated for other uses relative to the base year of 2000	Hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2000	0		relative to the base year of 2000
			Effectiveness Measure	Units
				8
Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year			1	0
Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses during the reporting year			NA	hectares were re-designated from agricultural purposes to other uses during the reporting year
Number of hectares re-designated since January 1, 2000 Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses since January 1, 2000			NA	hectares were re-designated from agricultural purposes to other uses since January 1, 2000
	Calculating Measure in line 8170: Number of residential units in new detached houses (using building Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building Perm Number of residential units in new row houses (using building perm Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building perm Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building perm Number of Residential Units Percentage of new residential units located within settlement areas Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses during the reporting year Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses relative to the base year of 2000 Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year: Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses during the reporting year Number of hectares re-designated since January 1, 2000 Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses since January 1, 1, 2000	Calculating Measure in line 8170: Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new row houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building permit information). Subtotal Description Column 3 / Column 4 Location of New Residential Units. Percentage of new residential units located within settlement areas Total number of new residential units within the entire municipality Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2012 Hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2000 Number of hectares re-designated for other uses size almany 1, 2000 Number of hectares re-designated for other uses size almany 1, 2000 Number of hectares re-designated for other uses size almany 1, 2000	LAND USE PLANNING Calculating Measure in line 8170: Number of residential units in new detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new semi-detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new apartments/condo apartments (using building permit information). Description Column 3 / Column 4 Column 5 / Column 5 / Column 6 Number of new residential units located within settlement areas 74 Total number of new residential units located within settlement areas Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses during the reporting year Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses relative to the base year of 2000 Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses relative to the base year of 2000 Preservation of Agricultural Land relative to Base Year. Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2010 Official Plan as of January 1, 2000 Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year. Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated during reporting year. Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated since January 1, 2000 Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses during the reporting year. Number of hectares of land originally designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated or ot	Labor USE PLANNING Calculating Measure in line 8170: Number of residential units in new detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new seni detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new seni detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new seni detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new seni detached houses (using building permit information). Number of residential units in new apartments (using purpling permit information). Description Column 3 / Column 4 Column 5 / Column 6 Number of new residential units in new senion with senior entrances. Description 4 Column 5 / Column 6 Number of new residential units in sellicenent areas. 74 82 2% Total number of new residential units insellicenent areas. 74 Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year. Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year. Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year Personalign of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of Description Number of hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of Description and January 1, 2002 Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year. Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year. Number of hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2000 Please of land designated for agricultural purposes in the Official Plan as of January 1, 2000 Please reporting year Number of hectares re-designated during reporting year. Number of hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not designated for agricultural purposes which was not designated for agricult

25.10.2013 12:20 Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 92 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: EFFECTIVENESS

0.0%

0

4,810

Asmt Code: 4844

size of the settlement area relative to the base year of 2004

for the year ended December 31, 2012

relative to January 1, 2004

MAH Code: 85101 Hectares 7 8167 Size of Settlement Area: Hectares of land in the settlement area hectares of land in the settlement area as of December 4,810 as of December 31 of the reporting year 31st of reporting year Effectiveness Measure Description Data Units Column 3 / Column 4 Column 5 / Column 6 increase/(decrease) in the size of the settlement area Change in Size of Settlement Area: Percentage change in the 8168

Hectares of land in the settlement area as of Dec. 31,2012 less the number of

hectares of land in the settlement area as of Jan. 1, 2004 Hectares of land in the settlement area as of January 1, 2004 Asmt Code: 4844

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 93

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL)

MAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012 Municipalities may enter information to explain the unique circumstances of the municipality which affect MPMP results.

All Measures from Schedule 91 and 92 are available, however information is not required for every service area.

	EFFICIENCY Measures Reported on Sc	
		* Use ALT + ENTER keys to "Return" to the next line Notes
9914	Total Municipal Costs	2
	GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
0100	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is constant as 52,651
0206	General Government: Operating costs for governance and corporate management as a % of total municipal operating costs AND Total costs for governance and corporate management as a % of total municipal costs	Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually.
	FIRE	
1100	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is constant as 53,651.
1103	Fire Services : Operating costs/Total costs for fire services per \$1,000 of assessment	
	POLICE	
1200	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is constituted as 52,651.
1204	Police Services : Operating costs/Total costs for police services per person	
	BUILDING PERMITS AND INSPECTION SERVICES	
1300	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada.
1301	Building Permits and Inspection Services Operating costs/Total costs for building permits and inspection services per \$1,000 of construction activity (based on permits issued)	There are no tangible capital assets assigned specifically to 'building permits and inspection services'. Assets related to the administraiton of programs are charged to general government.
	ROADWAYS	
2100	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population is reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is reported as 53,651
2111	Paved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs for paved (hard top) roads per lane kilometre	Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually. For 2012, \$1,613,504 of total costs of \$12,296,018 was directly related to non-capital expenses which were transferred to operating from capital.
2110	Unpaved Roads: Operating costs/Total costs for unpaved (loose top) roads per lane kilometre	Materials' includes captial expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually.
2130	Bridges and Culverts: Operating costs/Total costs for bridges and culverts per square metre of surface area	
2205	Winter Control: Operating costs/Total costs for winter maintenance of roadways, excluding sidewalks and parking lots, per lane kilometre maintained in winter	No vehicles have been specifically allocated to 'winter control'. All vehicles are a part of the fleet costs which were allocated to Roads.

TRANSIT

2300 **General Comments:** For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012 the population is reported as E2 4E1

Schedule 93 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL)

for the year ended December 31, 2012

Conventional Transit: Operating costs/Total costs for conventional transit per regular service passenger trip

WASTEWATER

Asmt Code: 4844

MAH Code: 85101

3100 General Comments:

For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In

3111 Wastewater Collection/Conveyance: Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance of wastewater per kilometre of wastewater main

Materials' includes captial expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually.

3112 Wastewater Treatment and Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and disposal of wastewater per megalitre

Prior to 2011, water and wastewater operations were carried out by Ontario Clean Water Agency ("OCWA"). As of June 30, 2011 the City resumed operations from OCWA.

3113 Wastewater Collection/Conveyance, Treatment and Disposal (Integrated System): Operating costs/Total costs for the collection/conveyance, treatment and disposal of wastewater per megalitre

Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually

STORM WATER

3200

3209

General Comments:

For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In

Urban Storm Water Management (Separate Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for urban storm water management (collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system

Materials' includes captial expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually. For 2012, \$437,985 of total costs of \$1,999,793 was directly related to non-capital expenses which were transferred to operating from capital. In 2012, the reporting method for Total KM of Urban Drainage System plus (0.005 KM times No. of Cathch Basins) changed (243 in 2011, 226 in 2012).

3210 Rural Storm Water Management (Separate Storm Water System): Operating costs/Total costs for rural storm water management (collection, treatment, disposal) per kilometre of drainage system

WATER

3300 General Comments:

For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012 the nonulation is reported as 53 651

3311 Treatment of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment of drinking water per megalitre

Prior to 2011, water and wastewater operations were carried out by Ontario Clean Water Agency ("OCWA"). As of June 30, 2011 the City resumed operations from OCWA

'Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually

In 2012, \$1,149,049 of the \$4,498,789 total costs was directly related to non-capital expenses which were transferred to operating from capital.

3312 Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water: Operating costs/Total costs for the

distribution/transmission of drinking water per kilometre of water distribution/transmision pipe Materials' includes captial expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually. In 2012, the reporting method for Total KM Water Distribution/Transmission Pipe changed (306 in 2011, 303 in 2012).

Treatment and Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Water (Integrated System):

Operating costs/Total costs for the treatment and distribution/transmission of drinking water per megalitre

SOLID WASTE

3400 **General Comments:** For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In

3404 Garbage Collection: Operating costs/Total costs for garbage collection per tonne (or per Garbage Collectoin is contracted out. There are no amortization costs.

for the year ended December 31, 2012

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 93 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL)

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

3504

3606

7321

Garbage Disposal: Operating costs/Total costs for garbage disposal per tonne (or per household)

Solid Waste Diversion: Operating

costs/Total costs for solid waste diversion per tonne (or per household)

3607 Solid Waste Management (Integrated System): Average operating costs/Total cost for solid waste management (collection, disposal and diversion) per tonne (or per household)

PARKS AND RECREATION

7100 General Comments:

7103 Parks: Operating costs/Total costs for parks per person

7203 Recreation Programs: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs per person

7306 Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation facilities per person

7320 Subtotal: Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)

> Subtotal: Parks, Recreation Programs and Recreation Facilities: Operating costs/Total costs for parks, recreation programs and recreation facilities per person (Subtotal)

Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually

	Waste Diversion is contracted out. Recycling Facilities are being leased. Amortization relates to a leasehold improvement.	
		1
S		

For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In

Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually.

There are no tangible capital assets assigned specifically to 'recreational programs'. Assets related to the administration of programs are charged to general government or recreation facilities.

Materials' includes captial expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually.

Materials' includes capital expenses that do not qualify as an asset under the City's Tangible Capital Asset policy or are under the established thresholds. 'Materials' also includes loss on disposal. Proceeds for disposals/sales of TCAs are reported on schedule 10, line #1811. As a result of the transfer of non-capital expenses originally recognized in capital to operating, ratios will fluctuate annually

Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Median number of working days to review a complete building permit application and issue a permit or not issue a permit, and provide all reasons for refusal (by

Category):

Schedule 93 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL) for the year ended December 31, 2012

Asmt Code: 4844

MAH (Code: 85101	for the year ended December 31, 2012
7400	LIBRARY SERVICES General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is reported as 52,651.
7405	Library Services per Person : Operating costs/Total costs for library services per person	
7406	Library Costs per Use: Operating costs/Total costs for library services per use	
	EFFECTIVENESS Measures Reported o	on Schedule 92
	PROTECTION SERVICES	Notes
1150	FIRE General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is considered as E2.651.
1151	Residential Fire Related Civilian Injuries Number of residential fire related civilian injuries per 1,000 persons	
1152	Residential Fire Related Civilian Injuries 5 Year Average: Number of residential fire related civilian injuries averaged over 5 years per 1,000 persons	
1155	Residential Fire Related Civilian Fatalities Number of residential fire related civilian fatalities per 1,000 persons	
1156	Residential Fire Related Civilian Fatalities 5 Year Average: Number of residential fire related civilian fatalities averaged over 5 years per 1,000 persons	
1160	Number of Residential Structural Fires: Number of residential structural fires per 1,000 households	
	POLICE	
1250	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is reported as 53,651.
1258	Crime Rate: Violent crime rate per 1,000 persons	
1259	Crime Rate : Property crime rate per 1,000 persons	
1262	Crime Rate: Crime Rate for Other Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic, per 1,000	
1263	Crime Rate: Total crime rate per 1,000 persons (Criminal Code offences, excluding traffic)	
1265	Crime Rate: Youth crime rate per 1,000 youths	
	BUILDING PERMITS AND INSPECTION SERVICES	
1350	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is constant as 53,651.

Schedule 93

integral intolan bay o	Concadio
Asmt Code: 4844	PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONA
MAH Code: 85101	for the year ended December 31.

MAH (Code: 85101	for the year ended December 31, 2012
1351	Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Category 1: Houses (houses not exceeding 3 storeys / 600 square metres)	
1352	Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Category 2: Small Buildings (small commercial/industrial not exceeding 3 storeys / 600 square metres)	
1353	Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Category 3: Large Buildings (large residential / commercial / industrial / institutional)	
1354	Review of Complete Building Permit Applications: Category 4: Complex Buildings (post disaster buildings, including hospitals, power / water, fire / police / EMS, communications)	
	TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ROADWAYS	
2150	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is considered as 52,651.
2152	Adequacy of Roads: Percentage of paved lane kilometres where the condition is rated as good to very good	
2165	Adequacy of Bridges and Culverts: Percentage of bridges and culverts where the condition is rated as good to very good	
2251	Effective Snow and Ice Control for Winter Roads: Percentage of winter events where the response met or exceeded locally determined municipal service levels for road maintenance	
	TRANSIT	
2350	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is reported as 52,651.
2351	Conventional Transit Ridership: Number of conventional transit passenger trips per person in the service area in a year	
	ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES	
2150	WASTEWATER General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada.
3150	General Comments:	The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012 the population is consisted as 52,651.
3154	Wastewater Main Backups: Number of wastewater main backups per 100 kilometres of wastewater main in a year	
3155	Wastewater Bypasses Treatment Percentage of wastewater estimated to have bypassed treatment	Assumes that "untreated wastewater" represents any quantity that bypassed the normal wastewater treatment process. Although, the by-passes are typically treated by chlorination. (sodium Hypo pucks or liquid drips). In 2011, there was 1 bypass completed and it lasted two days. In 2012, there were no bypasses.

WATER

3350 General Comments: For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In

and electrical or mechanical functions.)

Schedule 93
PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL)

	Sode: 85101	for the year ended December 31, 2012
3355	Boil Water Advisories: Weighted number of days when a boil water advisory issued by the Medical Officer of Health, applicable to a municipal water supply, was in effect	
3356	Water Main Breaks: Number of water main breaks per 100 kilometres of water distribution pipe in a year	
3450	SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2011, the population is capacited as 52,651.
3452	Complaints - Garbage and Recycling Collection: Number of complaints received in a year concerning the collection of garbage and recycled materials per 1,000 households	
3552	Solid Waste Management Facility Compliance: Total number of Solid Waste Management facilities owned by Municipality with a Ministry of Environment (MOE) Certificate of Approval	
3553	Solid Waste Management Facility Compliance: (Solid Waste Facilities on Lines 3553 to 3560) Number of days per year when a Ministry of Environment compliance order for remediation concerning an air or groundwater standard was in effect for a municipally owned solid waste management facility (by facility)	
3655	Diversion of Residential Solid Waste Percentage of residential solid waste diverted	
3656	Diversion of Residential Solid Waste Percentage of residential solid waste diverted for recycling (based on combined residential and ICI tonnage)	
7150	PARKS AND RECREATION General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2011, the population is conocted as 52,651
7152	Trails: Total kilometres of trails per 1,000 persons. (Defined as trails owned by municipality and third parties)	
7155	Open Space: Total hectares of open space per 1,000 persons (municipally owned)	
7255	Participant Hours for Recreation Programs: Total participant hours for recreation programs per 1,000 persons	
7356	Indoor Recreation Facilities: Square metres of indoor recreation facilities per 1,000 persons (municipally owned)	
7359	Outdoor Recreation Facility Space: Square metres of outdoor recreation facility space per 1,000 persons (municipally owned). (Defined as outdoor facility space with controlled access	

MAH Code: 85101

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 93

Asmt Code: 4844

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL) for the year ended December 31, 2012

	Third Party Property (Subject to joint use agreeme	nt, reciprocal agreement, lease)
7154	Trails: Total kilometres of trails (owned by third parties)	
7156	Open Space: Hectares of open space (owned by third parties)	
7357	Indoor Recreation Facilities: Square metres of indoor recreation facilities (owned by third	
7360	parties) Outdoor Recreation Facility Space: Square	
7000	metres of outdoor recreation facility space with controlled access and electrical or mechanical functions (owned by third parties)	
7450	LIBRARY SERVICES	
7450	General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is constant as 52,651.
7460	Library Uses: Library uses per person	
7463	Electronic Uses: Electronic library uses as a percentage of total library uses	
7462	Non-electronic Uses: Non-electronic library uses as a percentage of total library uses	
	PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT	
8150	LAND USE PLANNING General Comments:	For the 2012 and future reporting years, management has chosen to use the total population and households as reported by Statistics Canada. The change in 2012 will affect some performance measure outcomes as compared to 2011. In 2011, the population was reported as 51,082. In 2012, the population is considered as 52,651.
8170	Location of New Residential Units:	
	Percentage of new residential units located within settlement areas	
8163	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
8163 8164	within settlement areas Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses during the	
	within settlement areas Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses during the reporting year Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re- designated for other uses relative to the base	
8164	within settlement areas Preservation of Agricultural Land in Reporting Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re-designated for other uses during the reporting year Preservation of Agricultural Land Relative to Base Year: Percentage of land designated for agricultural purposes which was not re- designated for other uses relative to the base year of 2000 Number of Hectares Re-designated During Reporting Year: Number of hectares of land designated for agricultural purposes which was re-designated for other uses during the	

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 93 PERFORMANCE MEASURES: NOTES (OPTIONAL) for the year ended December 31, 2012

Change in Size of Settlement Area:

Percentage change in the size of the settlement area relative to the base year of

* Use ALT + ENTER keys to "Return" to the next line.

25.10.2013 12:20 Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs

FIR2012: North Bay C

Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101

Schedule 94 PERFORMANCE MEASUREMENT: QUESTIONS for the year ended December 31, 2012

		Response	Lane kilometres	Description
		1	2	3
	General Government	Y, N or NA	km	LIST
0201	Method used to allocate Program Support to other functions in Schedule 40	1,1101111		Modified Percentage of Total Expenditures
0202	If "Other Method" is selected in line 0201, please describe method of allocating Program Support			inounied Forcentage of Fotal Experiatores
0202	ii Other Method is selected in line 0201, please describe method of allocating Program Support.			
	Fire			
1100	Type of Fire Fighting Force that exists in the Municipality?			Salaried Fire Fighters only
1104	Does Municipality have property with significant assessed value that has its own Fire Fighting Force?	N		, and the second
1105	If "Y" is selected in line 1104, please briefly describe the property			
	ii i is selected in line 1104, please bliefly describe the property			
	Police			
1201	Are police services provided by your own police department?	Υ		
1202	Are police services provided by another municipality?			
1203	Are police services provided by the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP)?	N		
	Roadways			
2201	Is the no. of lane km maintained in winter in own mun. the same as the no. of lane km in the mun. road system?	Υ		
2202	Number of lane kilometres in the municipal road system		1,031	
2203	Number of lane kilometres maintained in winter in own municipality		1,031	
2204	Number of lane kilometres maintained during the rest of the year in own municipality (exclude private roads)		1,031	
2205	Number of lane kilometres maintained in winter in own municipality and any other municipalities served		1,031	
2206	Does your municipality clear sidewalks and parking lots in winter?	Υ		
2207	If "Y" is selected in line 2206, please describe briefly			is a part of operations
2208	Are any storm water costs included on the lines for paved roads or unpaved roads in Schedule 40?	Υ		
2209	If "Y" is selected in line 2208, please describe briefly			is a part of operations
	Wastewater and Storm Water Systems			
3101	Does your municipality provide wastewater collection?			
3102	Does your municipality provide storm water collection?	Υ		
3103	Does your municipality provide wastewater treatment and disposal?	Υ		
3104	Does your municipality provide storm water treatment and disposal?	N		
3105	Are wastewater and storm water systems integrated in all parts of the municipality?	N		
3106	Are wastewater and storm water systems integrated in some parts of the municipality?	N		

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844 MAH Code: 85101 Water 3300 Type of water billing system that exists in the Municipality? Is any water treated to standards which are lower than drinking water standards, such as the provision of raw water to industry? 3301 If "Y" is selected in line 3301, please describe briefly. Complete this section only if your municipality reports library measures. (A lower-tier served by the upper-tier library does not report.) Response Library Uses Description 1 2 2 3 3 Y, N or NA # Library Uses Lisr Type of library service arrangements.	2012-V01	i Ontario - Millistry di Mullicipal Arians			23.10.2013 12	.20
Type of water billing system that exists in the Municipality? Is any water treated to standards which are lower than drinking water standards, such as the provision of raw water to industry? If "Y" is selected in line 3301, please describe briefly. Complete this section only if your municipality reports library measures. (A lower-tier served by the upper-tier library does not report.) Response Library Uses Description 1 2 3 3 Libraries Type of library service arrangements. Library uses 1 2 3 Library uses Library uses Library uses Library uses 1 2 3 Library uses Libr	FIR2	Code: 4844		PERFORMAI	Schedule S NCE MEASUREMENT: QUESTION for the year ended December 31, 2	NS
Is any water treated to standards which are lower than drinking water standards, such as the provision of raw water to industry? If "Y" is selected in line 3301, please describe briefly Complete this section only if your municipality reports library measures. (A lower-tier served by the upper-tier library does not report.) Response Library Uses Description 1 2 3 3 1 1, N or NA # LIST Type of library service arrangements Lower-tier or single-tier with a library board.		Water				
water to industry?	3300	Type of water billing system that exists in the Municipality?			Combination of Flat Rate and Metred billing system	
Complete this section only if your municipality reports library measures. (A lower-tier served by the upper-tier library does not report.) Response Library Uses Description 1 2 3 1 2 3 Y, N or NA # LIST Lower-tier or single-tier with a library board.	3301		N			
Response Library Uses Description 1 2 3 Libraries 7400 Type of library service arrangements Library Uses Library Uses 1 4 2 3 LIST Lower-tier or single-tier with a library board.	3302	If "Y" is selected in line 3301, please describe briefly				
Libraries Type of library service arrangements		Complete this section only if your municipality reports library measures. (A lower-tier served by the upper-tier library d		,		
7400 Type of library service arrangements			Response	Library Uses	Description	
7400 Type of library service arrangements		Libraries	Y N or NA	<u> </u>	J LIST	
7401 If "Olhow" is calcaded in line 7400 whose describe			1711 011111			
7401 II Other is selected in line 7400, please describe	7401	If "Other" is selected in line 7400, please describe				
If the answer to line 7400 was "No library board. Purchases service." do not complete lines 7402 to 7404.		If the answer to line 7400 was "No library board. Purchases service." do not complete lines 7402 to 7404.				
Does your library board or union public library provide service on a contract basis to other municipalities without a board?	7402		N			
7403 Total library uses for the library board						

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 95

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: CROSS BOUNDARY SERVICE DELIVERY

MAH (IAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012						
	PLEASE REPORT: Municipal service responsibilities, contractual ser	vice agreements with other municipalities, and services provided	d by the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP).				
	SERVICE AREA	Indicate whether your municipality Provides or Receives Service	Municipality List 4	MAH Code 5	Asmt Code 6	Comments 7	
	l	LIST	LIST				
0203	General Government						
	Protection Services						
1101	Fire						
1202	Police						
	•						
1301	Building Permits and Inspection Services						
2105	Roadways						
2105	Paved Roads						
2106	Unpaved Roads						
2107	Bridges and Culverts						
	,						
2203	Winter Control						
2301	Transit Conventional Transit						

25.10.2013 12:20 Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs

FIR2012: North Bay C

Schedule 95

DEDECRMANCE MEASURES: CROSS BOUNDARY SERVICE DELIVERY

					٠٠	year ended December 31, 2012
PLEASE REPORT: Municipal service	responsibilities, contractual se	ervice agreements with other municipalities, and services provide	d by the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP).			
SERVICE AREA		Indicate whether your municipality Provides or Receives Service 2 LIST	Municipality List 4 LIST	MAH Code 5	Asmt Code 6	Comments 7
Wastewater and Storm Water Systems						
3106 Wastewater Collection/Conveyance						
3104 Wastewater Treatment and Disposal						
3105 Wastewater Collection/Conveyance, Trea	tment and					
Disposal (Integrated System)						
Storm Water						
3203 Urban Storm Water Management						
3204 Rural Storm Water Management						
Water 3303 Treatment of Drinking Water				1		
3303 Heatilien of Drinking Water						
3306 Distribution/Transmission of Drinking Wat	er					
3305 Treatment and Distribution/Transmission of	of Drinking					
Water (Integrated System)						

Province of Ontario - Ministry of Municipal Affairs 25.10.2013 12:20

FIR2012: North Bay C Asmt Code: 4844

Schedule 95

PERFORMANCE MEASURES: CROSS BOUNDARY SERVICE DELIVERY

MAH (IAH Code: 85101 for the year ended December 31, 2012					
	PLEASE REPORT: Municipal service responsibilities, contractual ser	vice agreements with other municipalities, and services provided	d by the Ontario Provincial Police (OPP).			
	SERVICE AREA	Indicate whether your municipality Provides or Receives Service	Municipality List 4	MAH Code 5	Asmt Code 6	Comments 7
		LIST	LIST			
	Solid Waste Management					
3402	Garbage Collection					
3502	Garbage Disposal					
3302	Garuage Disposar					
3602	Waste Diversion					
3603	Solid Waste Management - Collection, Disposal, Diversion (Integrated System)					
7101	Parks and Recreation Parks					
7201	Recreation programs					
7004	0 11 6 1111					
7301	Recreation facilities					
7401	Libraries Libraries					
	Land Use Planning					
8101	Planning Services					